



**1971 CENSUS OF CANADA**

**RECENSEMENT DU CANADA 1971**

# Agriculture

CROSS-CLASSIFIED  
SOCIO-ECONOMIC  
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARM  
OPERATORS' DWELLING  
FACILITIES

**CANADA**

# Agriculture

CLASSEMENTS RECOUPÉS  
DES CARACTÉRISTIQUES  
SOCIO-ÉCONOMIQUES  
DES LOGEMENTS  
DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES

**CANADA**

100

100

100

## PREFACE

This is a report of Volume IV of the 1971 Census of Canada. It presents results of the 1971 Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme.

The Introduction includes the definitions of terms used in the report. The tables display socio-economic data for farm operators' dwellings for Canada and the provinces in 1971.

Material for this report was prepared in the Census of Agriculture Division, Census Field.

PETER G. KIRKHAM,  
*Chief Statistician of Canada.*

## PRÉFACE

Ce bulletin fait partie du volume IV du recensement du Canada de 1971. Il présente les résultats du programme de couplage agriculture-population de 1971.

L'introduction comprend la définition des termes employés dans le bulletin. Les tableaux présentent les données socio-économiques des logements d'exploitants agricoles pour le Canada et les provinces en 1971.

Le contenu du présent bulletin a été préparé à la Division du recensement de l'agriculture, Secteur du recensement.

*Le statisticien en chef du Canada,*  
PETER G. KIRKHAM.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

### Introduction

#### Cross-classification

##### Canada

Table 1. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Type of Dwelling and Number of Rooms per Dwelling, 1971

Table 2. Households with an Operator Member by Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Economic Class of Farm and Number of Persons per Room, 1971

Table 3. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Water Supply and Toilet Facilities, 1971

Table 4. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Principal Heating Equipment and Fuel, 1971

Table 5. Households with an Operator Member by Economic Class of Farm, Operator's Head Status, Residence Location, Total Income of the Household Head, Tenure of Dwelling and Household Facilities, 1971

### Appendices

## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

### Introduction

#### Classification recoupée

##### Canada

Tableau 1. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, le genre de logement et le nombre de pièces par logement, 1971

Tableau 2. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, la catégorie économique de la ferme et le nombre de personnes par pièce, 1971

Tableau 3. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, l'alimentation en eau et toilettes, 1971

Tableau 4. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, le système de chauffage et combustible principaux, 1971

Tableau 5. Ménages comptant un exploitant chef ou non-chef, selon la catégorie économique de la ferme, le lieu de résidence, le revenu total du chef de ménage, le mode d'occupation et l'équipement ménager, 1971

### Appendices



## INTRODUCTION

This report contains some of the cross-classified data from the 1971 Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme. The tables display a representative selection of socio-economic characteristics for farm operators' dwellings. It is the last of three reports of Volume IV (Part 5).

The Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme consists of a computerized record linkage of the 1971 Census of Agriculture and the 1971 Census of Population. The resulting linkage data base enabled the cross-classification of agricultural characteristics of farming operations with the socio-economic characteristics of farm operators and their households. A number of important stages of the programme are summarized under the following headings: Background; Match and Link; Weighting; and Data Base.

**Background** – Work on the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme commenced some years prior to the 1971 Census. Plans were made to undertake the computer linkage because a large volume of useful and unique data could be generated. The socio-economic statistics available at the time on Canada's farming population were not adequate to meet user needs. This early planning involved changes to the established collection, editing and data capture procedures, for both censuses. New tabulation and publication formats were developed. Consultation with potential users was an important element in this development. Instruction manuals were written. Computer systems were designed, programmes were written and testing was done.

The foundation of the Agriculture-Population Linkage Programme was relatively simple. The operator, or some member of the household of each census-farm completed two census questionnaires in 1971 – the Agriculture and the Population Questionnaire. The Agriculture Questionnaire solicited information on the farming operation, such as gross agricultural sales, capital value, etc., for each census-farm. The Population Questionnaire solicited socio-economic information on the operator and his household.

**Match and Link** – The Agriculture Questionnaire for each census-farm was matched via the computer to its corresponding Population Questionnaire. The existence of unique identifying criteria (Province, Electoral District, Enumeration Area and Household number) for each farm operator household made this match possible. These criteria had been transcribed (during

Le bulletin contient certaines des données recoupées du programme de couplage agriculture-population de 1971. Les tableaux donnent un éventail représentatif des caractéristiques socio-économiques des logements d'exploitants agricoles. C'est le dernier des trois bulletins du volume IV (partie 5).

Le programme de couplage agriculture-population consiste en un appariement informatique des documents du recensement de l'agriculture de 1971 et du recensement de la population de 1971. La base des données de couplage ainsi obtenue a permis le recoupement des caractéristiques agricoles des exploitations avec les caractéristiques socio-économiques des exploitants agricoles et de leur ménage. Un certain nombre des principales étapes du programme sont résumées sous les rubriques suivantes: historique; appariement et couplage; pondération; et base de données.

**Historique** – Le travail relatif au programme de couplage agriculture-population remonte à quelques années avant le recensement de 1971. Le couplage informatique avait été envisagé en raison de la masse de données utiles qu'il ne serait pas possible d'établir par d'autres moyens. Les statistiques socio-économiques disponibles à l'époque sur la population agricole du Canada n'étaient pas suffisantes pour répondre aux besoins des utilisateurs. Cette planification préliminaire nécessitait des changements aux procédures établies de collecte, de contrôle et de saisie des données, pour les deux recensements. Il a fallu définir de nouveaux modes de totalisation et de publication. Les idées échangées au cours de discussions avec des utilisateurs possibles ont aidé à l'élaboration de ce programme. Des manuels d'instruction ont été rédigés, des systèmes informatiques conçus, des programmes établis et des essais effectués.

Le fondement du programme de couplage agriculture-population est relativement simple. L'exploitant ou un membre du ménage de chaque ferme de recensement remplissait deux questionnaires de recensement en 1971, à savoir le Questionnaire agricole et le Questionnaire du recensement de la population. Sur le Questionnaire agricole, il devait donner des renseignements sur l'exploitation agricole, comme les ventes brutes de produits agricoles, la valeur du capital, etc., pour la ferme de recensement. Le questionnaire du recensement de la population demandait des données socio-économiques sur l'exploitant et son ménage.

**Appariement et couplage** – Le Questionnaire agricole de chaque ferme de recensement a été apparié par ordinateur au questionnaire correspondant sur la population. L'existence de critères d'identification propres (province, circonscription électorale, secteur de dénombrement et numéro de ménage) à chaque ménage d'exploitant agricole a rendu possible cet appariement. Ces critères avaient été

Finally, the two files created in the "Weight" stage containing the household and person weights were transferred to the data base.

The Agriculture-Population Linkage data base consists of 130,410 linked records or 36% of the 1971 census-farms. All relevant variables that existed on the Agriculture and Population Questionnaires were selected for inclusion. All records are weighted such that the counts of farm operators, total persons, etc. will closely resemble the actual counts. The retrieval of data from the base is accomplished by "TARELA - STATPAK",

For any information on the field collection, editing, data capture procedures or for more detailed description of the methodology presented herein, please contact the Census of Agriculture Division.

The following gives the user specific information on the use of the tables presented in this bulletin. Please read carefully.

**Multi-operator Households** - As the above description reveals, there is one household with one identified operator for each census-farm on the Agriculture-Population Linkage data base. Prior to the computer linkage, there were 7,468 households in Canada with two or more operators. Refer to "Multi-operator Households for Canada and the Provinces" in the Appendix. Thus, two or more census-farms were matched to each multi-operator household - one farm for each operator - and each of these matches produced a separate linked record. Also, as there is only one operator per household there cannot be more than one operator per family on the Agriculture-Population Linkage base. As a consequence, this methodology over-estimates some counts such as total households, total families and total persons. For users interested, downward adjustments can be made using the table supplied in the Appendix.

**Random rounding** - The 1971 Census figures in this report have been subjected to a confidentiality procedure to prevent the possibility of associating small figures with any identifiable individual. The particular technique used is known as "random rounding". Under this method all last or "unit" digits in a table (including all totals) are randomly rounded (either up or down) to "0" or "5". Averages are calculated prior to the rounding of counts. This technique provides the strongest possible protection against direct, residual, or negative disclosures without adding any significant error to the census data. However, since totals are independently rounded they do not necessarily equal the sum of individual rounded figures in distributions.

Enfin, les deux fichiers créés à l'étape de la "Pondération" et contenant les poids des ménages et des personnes ont été transférés dans la base de données.

La base de données de couplage agriculture-population est formée de 130,410 documents couplés, ce qui représente 36 % des fermes de recensement de 1971. Toutes les variables pertinentes qui existaient sur les Questionnaires agricoles et les Questionnaires sur la population y ont été transférées. Tous les documents sont pondérés de manière que le chiffre des exploitants agricoles, le nombre total de personnes, etc., soient très voisins des chiffres réels. L'extraction des données de la base se fait par le programme "TARELA - STATPAK".

Pour tout renseignement sur les procédures de collecte sur le terrain, de contrôle ou de saisie des données, sur les autres éléments essentiels du programme ou pour une description plus détaillée de la méthodologie exposée ici, le lecteur est prié de communiquer avec la Division du recensement de l'agriculture.

L'utilisateur trouvera ci-après des renseignements particuliers sur l'utilisation des tableaux présentés ici. On est prié de les lire attentivement.

**Ménages multi-exploitants** - Comme l'indique la description ci-dessus, il y a un ménage ayant un exploitant identifié pour chaque ferme de recensement de la base des données "Couplage agriculture-population". Avant le couplage informatique, il y avait au Canada 7,468 ménages ayant deux exploitants ou plus. Voir "Ménages multi-exploitants, Canada et provinces" à l'appendice. Ainsi, deux fermes de recensement ou plus ont été appariées à chacun des ménages multi-exploitants - une ferme pour chaque exploitant - et chaque appariement a produit un dossier de couplage distinct. De plus, puisqu'il n'y a qu'un exploitant par ménage, il ne peut y avoir plus d'un exploitant par famille sur la base "Couplage agriculture-population". Par conséquent, cette méthode occasionne une surestimation de certains chiffres comme les totaux de ménages, de familles et de personnes. Les utilisateurs intéressés pourront effectuer les ajustements nécessaires à l'aide du tableau figurant à l'appendice.

**Arrondissement aléatoire** - Par souci de confidentialité, les chiffres du recensement de 1971 publiés ici ont été soumis à une formule qui interdit la possibilité d'associer des chiffres de faible importance à une personne reconnaissable. Cette technique particulière s'appelle l'"arrondissement aléatoire". Grâce à cette méthode, tous les derniers chiffres, c'est-à-dire les chiffres des unités (y compris tous les totaux) des tableaux sont arrondis de façon aléatoire (vers le haut ou vers le bas) à "0" ou à "5". Les moyennes sont calculées avant l'arrondissement des chiffres. Cette technique assure la protection maximale contre la divulgation directe, négative ou par recoupements, sans ajouter d'erreur significative aux données. Toutefois, puisque les totaux sont arrondis



Also, minor differences can be expected for corresponding totals and cell values in various census reports.

**Definitions** – Most terms used in this report are similar to those in other published reports of the Censuses of Agriculture and Population. Some terms are briefly defined below. The user is referred to Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 of the Census of Agriculture and the Dictionary of Terms (Catalogue No. 12-540) for the Census of Population for the detailed definitions.

**Census-farm** – An agricultural holding of at least one acre and sales of agricultural products during the preceding 12 months of \$50 or more.

**Economic class of farm** – The grouping of all census-farms, except institutional farms and community pastures, on the basis of their gross value of agricultural products sold in 1970. (See Catalogue Nos. 96-701 to 96-711 for counts of institutional farms and community pastures.)

**Operator** – Person responsible for the day-to-day decisions made in running a census-farm, whether as an owner, tenant or hired manager. As only one operator was listed for each holding, the number of operators is the same as the number of census-farms. Where the holding was operated by more than one person, as in the case of a partnership, only one of them was regarded as the operator.

**Total income** – Aggregate income received in 1970 from wages and salaries, net non-farm or farm self-employment, family and youth allowances, government old age pensions, other government payments, retirement pensions from previous employment, bond and deposit interest and dividends, other investment sources and other sources. (See Appendix for copy of 1971 Income Question from long form Population Questionnaire.)

**Household** – A person or group of persons occupying one dwelling. It usually consists of a family group with or without lodgers, employees, etc. However, it may consist of two or more families sharing a dwelling, a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

**Head of household** – For census purposes, every household must have a head. This is the husband if both husband and wife are present, the parent if living with unmarried children, or any one member of a group sharing a dwelling equally; a person occupying a dwelling alone is always reported as the head.

séparément, ils ne sont pas nécessairement égaux à la somme des chiffres individuels arrondis dans les distributions. De plus, il faut s'attendre que les totaux et les autres chiffres correspondants dans divers bulletins du recensement présentent quelques légères différences.

**Définitions** – La plupart des termes employés ici sont semblables à ceux des autres publications des recensements de l'agriculture et de la population. On trouvera ci-après une brève définition de certains de ces termes. Le lecteur pourra trouver les définitions détaillées dans les publications nos 96-701 à 96-711 du recensement de l'agriculture et le Dictionnaire des termes du recensement (no 12-540 au catalogue).

**Ferme de recensement** – Exploitation agricole d'au moins une acre dont les ventes de produits agricoles au cours des 12 mois précédents ont été de \$50 ou plus.

**Catégorie économique de la ferme** – Toutes les fermes de recensement, à l'exception des fermes d'institution et des pâturages communautaires, sont classées en fonction de la valeur brute de leurs ventes de produits agricoles en 1970. (Voir les nos 96-701 à 96-711 au catalogue pour les chiffres concernant les fermes d'institution et les pâturages communautaires.)

**Exploitant** – Personne responsable des décisions au jour le jour que nécessite l'exploitation d'une ferme de recensement, à titre de propriétaire, de locataire ou de gérant. Comme il fallait inscrire un seul exploitant par exploitation, le nombre d'exploitants est égal au nombre de fermes de recensement. Lorsque l'exploitation était exploitée par plus d'une personne, par ex., par des associés, une seule d'entre elles était considérée comme exploitant.

**Revenu total** – Revenu total, reçu en 1970, sous forme de rémunération, de revenu net provenant de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou d'une ferme, d'allocations familiales et d'allocations aux jeunes, de pensions de vieillesse de l'État, d'autres sources publiques, de pensions de retraite relatives à un emploi antérieur, d'intérêts d'obligations et de dépôts et de dividendes, d'autres placements et d'autres sources. (Voir en appendice la question sur le revenu de 1971 du Questionnaire sur la population.)

**Ménage** – Personne ou groupe de personnes occupant un même logement. Il se compose ordinairement d'un groupe familial, avec ou sans chambreurs, employés, etc. Il peut aussi se composer de deux familles ou plus partageant le même logement, d'un groupe de personnes non apparentées ou d'une personne seule.

**Chef de ménage** – Aux fins du recensement, chaque ménage doit avoir un chef. Le chef est l'époux lorsque les deux conjoints sont présents, le père ou la mère s'il n'y en a qu'un des deux avec des enfants célibataires, ou n'importe quel membre d'un autre groupe se partageant un logement à parts égales; une personne occupant seule un logement est toujours le chef.

**Dwelling** – Refers to a structurally separate set of living quarters with a private entrance from outside or from a common hallway or stairway inside the building, i.e., the entrance must not be through someone else's living quarters.

**Collective dwelling** – Refers to a dwelling in which a large number of persons are likely to reside. Included are hotels, motels, hospitals, staff residences, institutions, military camps, work camps, all jails and missions, and rooming- or lodging-houses with 10 or more persons not related to the Head of household.

**Single detached housing** – Includes only single houses.

**Single attached housing** – Includes also double houses and row houses.

**Apartment** – Includes also duplexes.

**Room** – Refers to an enclosed area within a dwelling which is finished and suitable for year-round living. Partially divided L-shaped rooms are considered to be separate rooms if they are considered as such by the respondent. Not counted as rooms are: bathrooms, clothes closets, pantries, halls and rooms solely used for business purposes.

**Logement** – Ensemble structurellement distinct de pièces d'habitation ayant une entrée privée donnant sur l'extérieur ou sur un corridor ou un escalier commun à l'intérieur, c.-à-d. que l'entrée doit donner accès au logement sans qu'on ait à passer par les pièces d'habitation de quelqu'un d'autre.

**Logement collectif** – Logement dans lequel peuvent habiter un grand nombre de personnes. Il peut s'agir d'un hôtel, d'un motel, d'un hôpital, d'une résidence de personnel, d'une institution, d'un camp militaire, d'un baraquement, d'une prison, d'un refuge, d'une pension ou d'une maison de chambres comptant 10 personnes ou plus sans lien de parenté avec le chef de ménage.

**Logements individuels non attenants** – Comprend seulement les maisons individuelles.

**Logements individuels attenants** – Comprend les maisons attenantes, jumelées ou doubles.

**Appartement** – Comprend les duplex et les appartements.

**Pièce** – Dans un logement, espace fermé qui est fini et habitable toute l'année. Les pièces partiellement divisées en forme de "L" sont considérées comme formant deux pièces distinctes si le recensé les juge distinctes. Ne sont pas comptés comme pièces les salles de bain, les garde-robes, les dépenses, les vestibules ou couloirs et les pièces servant exclusivement à des fins commerciales.

## **GENERAL TABLES**

---

### **TABLEAUX D'ENSEMBLE**

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

No.	TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER											No. — NOMB.	
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU									AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE														
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	364,665	347,200	313,215	312,575	85,250	43,135	94,815	54,240	35,085	4,942	640		
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	16,005	15,395	13,340	13,265	6,215	1,995	3,135	1,315	600	3,076	75		
3	4-5 " " " .....	103,840	98,845	84,940	84,725	27,265	12,905	24,180	13,480	6,895	4,187	215		
4	6-8 " " " .....	195,760	186,390	171,070	170,795	41,995	23,030	53,985	31,405	20,370	5,164	280		
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	49,040	46,555	43,860	43,790	9,775	5,260	13,510	8,040	7,215	6,097	65		
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING ....	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.1		5.9		
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	349,980	333,175	302,720	302,125	83,055	41,915	91,340	52,010	33,800	4,927	595		
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	13,935	13,425	12,025	11,960	5,770	1,800	2,760	1,130	495	2,997	70		
9	4-5 " " " .....	97,985	93,200	81,085	80,890	26,460	12,395	22,855	12,650	6,525	4,148	195		
10	6-8 " " " .....	190,930	181,790	167,340	167,075	41,295	22,605	52,750	30,570	19,855	5,149	265		
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	47,125	44,755	42,270	42,195	9,530	5,110	12,970	7,670	6,915	6,089	65		
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING ....	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.7	7.1		5.9		
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	7,790	7,385	6,260	6,235	1,265	735	2,140	1,285	800	5,535	25		
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	545	495	410	410	125	60	145	60	25	4,027	—		
15	4-5 " " " .....	2,345	2,240	1,765	1,755	405	235	605	345	165	4,899	10		
16	6-8 " " " .....	3,470	3,305	2,830	2,820	535	315	970	610	385	5,787	15		
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	1,425	1,335	1,250	1,250	205	130	420	270	230	6,228	—		
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING ....	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.7	6.3	6.4	6.7	6.8	7.2		6.5		
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	4,270	4,075	2,420	2,400	440	285	805	570	300	5,470	15		
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	700	660	300	295	75	50	85	50	35	3,663	5		
21	4-5 " " " .....	2,005	1,935	1,080	1,065	190	125	395	265	100	5,244	10		
22	6-8 " " " .....	1,090	1,030	705	705	135	95	215	165	100	6,057	—		
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	475	455	325	330	35	20	115	90	65	6,564	—		
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING ....	5.5	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.6		4.0		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3)

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT										GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING												
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION												
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU				
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN					
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+						
NUMBER — NOMBRE										\$	NO. — NOMB.	
33,985	33,860	8,260	4,030	9,455	7,235	4,880	5,714	130	CANADA (4,5) .....	1		
2,055	2,030	715	300	530	305	180	4,153	25	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2		
13,905	13,845	3,915	1,805	3,985	2,850	1,290	4,713	60	4-5 " " " .....	3		
15,320	15,280	3,150	1,675	4,305	3,485	2,665	6,282	35	6-8 " " " .....	4		
2,700	2,700	480	250	630	600	740	8,817	5	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5		
5.9	5.9	5.5	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.6		5.0	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6		
30,455	30,340	7,555	3,730	8,335	6,380	4,340	5,673	115	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7		
1,400	1,385	560	225	350	145	100	3,502	15	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8		
12,110	12,055	3,555	1,660	3,365	2,380	1,090	4,578	60	4-5 " " " .....	9		
14,450	14,415	2,990	1,615	4,035	3,305	2,480	6,243	35	6-8 " " " .....	10		
2,490	2,480	445	230	580	545	685	8,887	5	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11		
6.0	6.0	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.1	6.7		5.3	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12		
1,130	1,130	245	110	310	260	200	6,489	—	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13		
90	85	15	20	25	20	15	7,212	—	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14		
480	480	135	50	135	105	50	4,844	—	4-5 " " " .....	15		
475	475	85	35	130	110	110	7,692	—	6-8 " " " .....	16		
80	85	5	5	25	25	30	8,247	—	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17		
5.7	5.7	5.2	5.2	5.8	5.8	6.3		—	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18		
1,655	1,655	285	105	545	455	270	6,296	5	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19		
355	350	80	20	90	100	60	5,929	—	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20		
855	855	120	60	315	265	100	6,304	—	4-5 " " " .....	21		
325	325	60	20	120	60	65	6,043	—	6-8 " " " .....	22		
120	125	25	10	15	30	40	7,921	—	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23		
5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	5.7		2.0	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24		

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND  
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER										NO. - NOMB.	
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD											
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION											
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
										\$			
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	17,465	12,145	11,955	5,465	1,475	2,460	1,695	865	3,868	190		
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	610	415	410	245	45	60	40	15	2,939	5		
3	4-5 " " " .....	5,000	3,240	3,160	1,630	385	585	385	175	3,243	80		
4	6-8 " " " .....	9,370	6,605	6,530	2,805	840	1,415	990	475	3,964	75		
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	2,480	1,880	1,850	770	200	405	275	205	4,799	30		
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.7	7.2		6.1		
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	16,805	11,700	11,520	5,355	1,415	2,330	1,605	825	3,816	180		
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	515	370	365	235	30	45	40	15	2,686	5		
9	4-5 " " " .....	4,790	3,095	3,020	1,605	365	540	350	165	3,173	75		
10	6-8 " " " .....	9,135	6,440	6,375	2,765	825	1,365	955	460	3,933	75		
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	2,370	1,800	1,770	750	195	380	265	180	4,724	25		
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.8	7.2		6.2		
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	405	310	305	80	50	95	55	20	4,974	-		
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	45	30	30	10	10	10	5	5	4,401	-		
15	4-5 " " " .....	100	75	75	15	15	30	20	-	4,115	-		
16	6-8 " " " .....	165	130	125	40	15	40	25	10	4,988	-		
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	95	75	70	15	10	15	10	5	6,047	-		
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.5	6.1	9.0		6.7		
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	200	100	95	25	5	25	25	15	5,751	5		
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	40	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	2,403	-		
21	4-5 " " " .....	75	50	50	15	5	10	10	5	5,753	-		
22	6-8 " " " .....	60	30	30	10	-	10	15	-	5,449	-		
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	20	10	10	-	-	-	-	5	10,485	-		
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	5.5	6.0	6.0	6.0	3.6	5.3	6.0	7.8		5.0		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT		
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
		NUMBER - NOMBRE							\$	NO. - NOMB.
5,320	5,275	1,915	765	1,355	730	505	4,511	45	CANADA(4,5)	1
195	195	105	25	45	5	10	2,836	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	2
1,755	1,720	750	260	395	210	110	3,549	35	4-5 " " "	3
2,765	2,760	875	425	730	415	305	5,044	10	6-8 " " "	4
605	600	185	55	185	95	80	5,348	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT	5
6.3	6.3	6.0	6.2	6.5	6.6	6.9		5.2	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	6
5,100	5,060	1,875	745	1,285	695	465	4,407	45	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
140	145	95	20	20	-	10	2,287	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	8
1,695	1,660	730	260	385	185	100	3,432	35	4-5 " " "	9
2,690	2,685	860	410	715	410	285	4,943	10	6-8 " " "	10
570	575	190	55	170	95	75	5,245	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT	11
6.3	6.3	6.0	6.2	6.5	6.7	6.9		5.2	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	12
100	100	15	15	35	5	25	8,150	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
15	15	5	-	5	-	5	5,711	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	14
30	30	10	-	10	-	5	6,464	-	4-5 " " "	15
35	40	-	10	10	5	10	10,507	-	6-8 " " "	16
20	15	-	5	10	-	10	7,847	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT	17
6.5	6.5	4.6	7.9	6.6	5.7	7.0		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	18
100	100	20	5	30	20	20	6,009	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
35	30	15	-	15	-	5	3,689	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	20
25	25	5	-	5	15	5	7,616	-	4-5 " " "	21
25	25	5	-	5	5	10	7,382	-	6-8 " " "	22
15	15	-	-	5	-	-	7,083	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT	23
5.0	5.0	3.9	6.1	4.8	5.2	6.4		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND  
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES											
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLEES DE MOINS DE \$2,500	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
					TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
											\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	106,595	100,510	87,425	87,115	25,690	11,965	24,455	17,480	7,525	4,657	310	
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	8,220	7,915	6,800	6,750	3,565	990	1,390	590	210	2,728	50	
3	4-5 " " " .....	34,645	32,630	27,040	26,930	8,825	3,870	7,450	5,110	1,670	4,180	110	
4	6-8 " " " .....	52,510	49,540	44,110	43,975	11,060	5,850	12,935	9,825	4,303	4,997	130	
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	11,215	10,415	9,475	9,465	2,240	1,250	2,675	1,955	1,340	5,808	20	
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.1	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.9		5.5	
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	101,390	95,570	84,210	83,915	24,955	11,515	23,420	16,755	7,270	4,653	295	
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7,330	7,060	6,265	6,215	3,355	915	1,240	520	180	2,641	50	
9	4-5 " " " .....	32,410	30,475	25,755	25,660	8,595	3,695	7,005	4,760	1,590	4,145	95	
10	6-8 " " " .....	50,965	48,100	43,100	42,970	10,820	5,690	12,615	9,635	4,215	5,002	130	
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	10,680	9,935	9,090	9,065	2,175	1,220	2,555	1,835	1,280	5,806	15	
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.7	6.1	6.3	6.4	6.9		5.5	
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	2,590	2,420	1,775	1,765	425	275	610	330	130	4,517	10	
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	245	220	165	165	65	25	45	20	5	3,281	-	
15	4-5 " " " .....	895	860	605	600	145	85	215	115	35	4,395	5	
16	6-8 " " " .....	1,105	1,030	735	735	170	125	260	130	50	4,483	5	
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	345	310	270	270	50	35	85	55	40	5,647	-	
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.1	6.1	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.9		6.8	
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	1,645	1,560	750	740	140	80	230	215	80	5,504	10	
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	305	290	110	105	20	20	35	20	15	5,797	-	
21	4-5 " " " .....	820	795	345	330	40	30	120	115	30	5,538	10	
22	6-8 " " " .....	340	305	190	185	60	30	45	30	20	4,863	-	
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	175	160	110	115	15	-	35	55	15	6,196	-	
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	5.2	5.2	5.7	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.4	6.1	6.5		5.0	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500								GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
		NUMBER - NOMBRE							\$	NO. - NOMB.
13,085	13,010	3,195	1,535	3,575	3,080	1,625	5,576	75	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
1,115	1,100	385	170	285	175	80	4,108	20	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2
5,595	5,550	1,595	690	1,585	1,275	405	4,642	40	4-5 " " " .....	3
5,430	5,415	1,045	585	1,485	1,395	910	6,348	15	6-8 " " " .....	4
935	935	170	90	220	230	230	8,362	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5
5.7	5.7	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.8	6.6		4.2	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6
11,360	11,295	2,925	1,380	3,040	2,590	1,360	5,457	60	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
800	785	335	130	200	85	45	3,362	10	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8
4,715	4,675	1,465	615	1,260	1,025	310	4,443	40	4-5 " " " .....	9
5,000	4,985	975	560	1,370	1,275	805	6,263	15	6-8 " " " .....	10
850	845	155	80	215	200	190	8,247	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11
5.8	5.8	5.3	5.5	5.8	6.0	6.7		4.6	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12
640	640	150	65	170	155	110	6,417	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
60	60	10	15	20	10	-	8,246	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14
255	250	80	30	80	50	20	4,331	-	4-5 " " " .....	15
295	290	60	15	70	80	65	7,159	-	6-8 " " " .....	16
45	35	-	-	5	15	20	11,622	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17
5.6	5.6	5.2	4.9	5.3	5.9	6.8		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18
810	810	90	60	265	265	130	6,596	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
180	180	30	15	45	65	25	6,073	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20
450	450	35	35	170	155	55	6,383	-	4-5 " " " .....	21
120	120	15	5	45	25	30	7,654	-	6-8 " " " .....	22
55	50	10	10	5	15	20	7,860	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23
4.7	4.8	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5	5.6		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM.(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES										
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD										
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NO.		NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	6,090	3,885	3,830	1,920	425	625	565	295	3,844	50	
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	310	205	200	140	20	20	20	5	2,297	5	
3	4-5 " " " .....	2,015	1,215	1,200	665	135	175	160	70	3,338	20	
4	6-8 " " " .....	2,970	1,885	1,870	880	210	315	310	155	3,910	15	
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	800	580	560	240	65	115	80	70	5,261	20	
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.5	6.8	6.4	7.2		6.4	
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	5,820	3,720	3,670	1,870	395	595	540	275	3,782	50	
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	275	195	190	135	15	20	15	5	2,081	—	
9	4-5 " " " .....	1,935	1,170	1,150	645	125	165	155	65	3,314	15	
10	6-8 " " " .....	2,865	1,820	1,805	855	200	300	300	150	3,908	10	
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	745	540	530	230	60	105	75	55	4,979	15	
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.5	6.8	6.4	7.0		6.4	
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	170	115	115	35	20	30	15	10	4,939	5	
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	20	15	10	5	5	—	—	—	1,817	—	
15	4-5 " " " .....	40	20	20	10	—	5	—	—	3,259	—	
16	6-8 " " " .....	70	55	50	20	10	15	5	—	3,689	5	
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	35	25	25	5	5	5	5	10	8,646	—	
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.9	7.3	7.3	6.8	7.1	6.9	6.8	10.5		—	
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	85	35	30	10	5	—	5	5	5,062	—	
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	15	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	
21	4-5 " " " .....	25	15	15	5	—	—	5	5	5,386	—	
22	6-8 " " " .....	35	10	10	5	—	—	—	—	3,143	—	
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	15	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	13,230	—	
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.0	5.9	6.0	6.1	3.6	6.0	5.7	8.6		5.0	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO	
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
2,210	2,185	835	360	525	280	190	4,034	25	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
105	100	60	10	20	-	5	2,796	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2
800	780	335	120	175	95	45	3,635	20	4-5 " " " " .....	3
1,090	1,085	365	190	265	160	105	4,374	5	6-8 " " " " .....	4
220	220	75	35	60	25	25	4,352	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5
6.1	6.1	5.8	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.6		4.9	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6
2,095	2,075	815	350	490	260	160	3,876	25	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
80	80	55	10	10	-	-	2,310	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8
770	750	325	120	165	85	45	3,473	25	4-5 " " " " .....	9
1,050	1,045	355	190	255	150	95	4,232	-	6-8 " " " " .....	10
205	200	75	30	55	25	20	4,155	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11
6.1	6.1	5.9	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.6		4.9	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12
50	55	10	-	20	10	15	7,454	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
10	10	5	-	5	-	-	5,772	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14
20	20	5	-	5	5	5	8,870	-	4-5 " " " " .....	15
15	15	-	-	10	5	5	7,806	-	6-8 " " " " .....	16
5	5	-	5	-	-	5	5,084	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17
5.9	5.9	4.0	13.0	5.8	5.7	5.9		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18
50	50	10	10	15	10	10	6,477	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
10	10	-	5	10	-	-	3,854	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20
10	5	5	-	-	5	-	4,800	-	4-5 " " " " .....	21
20	20	-	5	5	-	5	8,874	-	6-8 " " " " .....	22
10	10	-	-	-	5	5	7,083	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23
6.1	6.1	5.1	6.1	5.7	5.5	7.6		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES													
TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500- \$4,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLE DE \$2,500 A \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
					HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999		\$10,000+		
NO.			NUMBER - NOMBRE									\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	62,275	58,725	51,495	51,425	16,805	7,900	16,425	7,170	3,115	3,865	75	
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	3,440	3,290	2,785	2,775	1,325	410	725	245	70	2,754	15	
3	4-5 " " " .....	21,040	19,920	16,690	16,670	6,475	2,690	4,855	1,930	715	3,259	25	
4	6-8 " " " .....	31,105	29,265	26,205	26,170	7,540	3,995	8,860	4,000	1,775	4,163	40	
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	6,690	6,240	5,810	5,810	1,460	805	1,985	1,000	555	4,796	-	
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.8		5.7	
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	59,800	56,360	49,865	49,795	16,395	7,720	15,890	6,810	2,980	3,835	70	
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	3,040	2,920	2,595	2,585	1,260	395	660	215	60	2,716	15	
9	4-5 " " " .....	19,945	18,865	15,990	15,965	6,280	2,605	4,620	1,800	660	3,208	20	
10	6-8 " " " .....	30,390	28,595	25,680	25,645	7,425	3,945	8,705	3,855	1,720	4,132	35	
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	6,415	5,980	5,595	5,600	1,430	780	1,910	940	535	4,778	-	
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.2	5.9	6.1	6.4	6.6	6.9		5.6	
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	1,205	1,140	975	970	235	110	320	225	75	4,818	5	
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	75	70	50	55	15	-	20	15	5	3,985	-	
15	4-5 " " " .....	435	420	335	330	105	50	110	50	20	4,067	5	
16	6-8 " " " .....	470	440	390	390	85	35	125	110	40	5,275	-	
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	225	215	200	195	30	20	70	55	15	5,391	-	
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.6	5.9	6.5	6.8	6.9	7.0		6.0	
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	680	640	305	305	75	25	115	65	30	5,397	-	
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	135	120	30	30	15	-	15	5	-	3,309	-	
21	4-5 " " " .....	320	305	155	150	40	5	60	40	10	4,996	-	
22	6-8 " " " .....	180	175	100	100	25	15	25	20	20	6,977	-	
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	40	35	20	20	5	5	15	-	-	3,818	-	
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	5.1	5.1	5.4	5.4	4.9	6.3	5.4	5.3	5.8		-	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999								GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
		AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN								
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
7,230	7,200	2,015	975	2,145	1,340	730	4,792	20	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
510	505	170	90	150	60	40	3,779	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2
3,230	3,220	1,035	435	970	550	225	4,065	10	4-5 " " " .....	3
3,060	3,050	705	400	925	650	370	5,380	5	6-8 " " " .....	4
430	425	100	50	105	80	95	7,268	5	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5
5.7	5.7	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.9	6.4		6.2	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6
6,500	6,475	1,780	915	1,920	1,205	655	4,826	20	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
325	320	115	70	90	25	20	3,491	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8
2,870	2,860	910	405	875	480	200	4,048	10	4-5 " " " .....	9
2,915	2,905	670	390	875	625	340	5,381	10	6-8 " " " .....	10
390	385	90	45	80	70	95	7,538	5	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11
5.8	5.8	5.5	5.6	5.7	6.0	6.5		6.2	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12
170	170	45	25	45	35	20	4,225	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
20	15	5	-	5	5	-	4,094	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14
85	85	30	20	15	15	5	3,066	-	4-5 " " " .....	15
50	50	10	5	10	10	10	5,888	-	6-8 " " " .....	16
20	20	-	-	15	5	-	5,386	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17
5.5	5.5	4.8	4.9	6.4	5.6	5.9		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18
335	335	100	10	115	65	40	4,881	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
90	90	30	5	25	15	20	5,142	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20
150	155	50	5	50	40	10	4,696	-	4-5 " " " .....	21
70	75	15	5	30	10	10	5,047	-	6-8 " " " .....	22
15	20	5	-	5	-	10	4,713	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23
4.9	4.9	4.8	3.9	5.4	4.3	5.1		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NO.		NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	3,545	2,330	2,280	1,240	250	460	240	95	3,307	45
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	150	90	85	55	5	15	15	5	2,995	5
3	4-5 " " " .....	1,120	705	675	400	75	120	55	25	2,752	25
4	6-8 " " " .....	1,840	1,215	1,210	635	145	260	140	35	3,437	10
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	445	315	310	150	25	65	30	35	4,109	—
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.5	7.4	—	5.4
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	3,435	2,270	2,225	1,220	255	435	230	90	3,269	45
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	120	85	80	55	10	5	10	—	2,680	5
9	4-5 " " " .....	1,085	685	660	395	75	120	50	20	2,685	30
10	6-8 " " " .....	1,800	1,200	1,185	630	145	250	135	35	3,421	10
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	435	300	305	150	25	60	30	35	4,107	5
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.5	6.7	7.5	—	5.4
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	65	40	40	15	—	15	10	5	4,411	—
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	5	10	5	—	—	—	5	—	6,183	—
15	4-5 " " " .....	15	10	10	—	—	—	5	—	3,927	—
16	6-8 " " " .....	30	20	15	5	—	5	—	—	3,549	—
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	5	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	5,173	—
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.1	5.8	5.8	6.5	—	5.8	4.2	—	—	—
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	35	10	10	5	—	5	5	—	6,254	—
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	4-5 " " " .....	15	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	7,539	—
22	6-8 " " " .....	10	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	7,503	—
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	4.9	6.8	6.8	9.0	—	—	5.5	—	—	—

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999								GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
									MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1,215	1,210	490	170	310	145	105	4,308	10	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
50	55	30	5	20	-	5	2,787	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2
415	410	195	65	90	45	10	3,101	5	4-5 " " " .....	3
615	615	225	35	160	75	70	5,053	5	6-8 " " " .....	4
130	135	40	10	40	20	20	5,190	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5
6.2	6.2	5.9	6.1	6.3	6.6	5.8		5.7	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6
1,165	1,155	465	165	290	140	95	4,239	10	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
35	40	25	5	10	-	-	2,620	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8
400	395	190	65	90	40	10	2,999	5	4-5 " " " .....	9
600	590	215	80	150	80	65	5,031	5	6-8 " " " .....	10
130	130	45	10	45	20	15	4,859	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11
6.2	6.2	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.7	6.7		5.7	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12
20	20	10	5	-	-	5	7,783	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14
5	5	10	-	-	-	-	917	-	4-5 " " " .....	15
10	10	-	5	-	-	5	8,880	-	6-8 " " " .....	16
5	5	-	-	-	-	-	20,426	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17
6.7	6.7	5.2	6.0	-	-	9.5		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18
25	20	10	-	10	5	5	4,921	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
10	10	10	-	5	-	-	2,548	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20
10	10	-	-	5	5	-	9,283	-	4-5 " " " .....	21
-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1,330	-	6-8 " " " .....	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23
3.9	3.9	4.0	-	3.3	-	4.0		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES											
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000- \$9,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLAS DE \$5,000 A \$9,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
											\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1	CANADA (4,5) .....	82,355	78,565	71,570	71,455	21,490	11,645	20,490	12,300	5,530	4,165	110	
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	2,560	2,470	2,195	2,185	835	350	605	325	75	3,277	5	
3	4-5 " " " .....	25,255	24,155	21,180	21,135	7,215	3,670	5,485	3,395	1,360	3,767	40	
4	6-8 " " " .....	44,825	42,720	39,490	39,445	11,095	6,350	11,745	7,060	3,190	4,329	45	
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	9,710	9,215	8,710	8,685	2,345	1,275	2,650	1,520	905	4,608	20	
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.3	6.6	6.5	6.8		6.0	
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	79,420	75,745	69,350	69,245	21,020	11,330	19,785	11,830	5,270	4,128	100	
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	2,170	2,095	1,920	1,915	755	305	505	285	60	3,214	5	
9	4-5 " " " .....	24,110	23,065	20,390	20,350	7,035	3,545	5,225	3,235	1,305	3,733	40	
10	6-8 " " " .....	43,795	41,715	38,635	38,600	10,935	6,240	11,510	6,850	3,065	4,290	40	
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	9,345	8,870	8,405	8,385	2,295	1,240	2,545	1,470	840	4,551	15	
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.8		6.3	
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	1,550	1,480	1,315	1,320	270	165	410	310	165	5,613	5	
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	110	105	95	90	20	20	45	5	5	4,073	-	
15	4-5 " " " .....	415	400	330	330	75	50	100	85	15	4,542	-	
16	6-8 " " " .....	750	720	660	660	130	75	180	180	100	6,233	5	
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	265	255	235	240	50	25	80	45	45	5,965	-	
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.6	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.1	6.6	6.6	7.5		7.0	
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	830	800	520	510	75	90	185	100	60	5,383	10	
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	110	100	55	50	10	10	15	10	5	3,693	5	
21	4-5 " " " .....	400	380	250	240	40	45	100	50	15	4,555	-	
22	6-8 " " " .....	230	230	145	145	15	30	40	35	25	6,603	-	
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	95	95	65	65	-	5	25	10	15	6,967	-	
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.1	5.6	5.6	5.7	7.1		3.1	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999								GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		NUMBER - NOMBRE								
7,000	6,975	1,765	955	1,935	1,385	940	5,305	25	CANADA (4, 5) .....	1
275	270	105	30	65	40	30	4,233	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2
2,980	2,970	800	480	820	560	315	4,651	10	4-5 " " " .....	3
3,235	3,225	770	385	935	670	470	5,646	5	6-8 " " " .....	4
505	510	100	65	115	115	120	7,555	5	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5
5.9	5.9	5.7	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.4		5.9	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6
6,395	6,375	1,625	890	1,750	1,255	860	5,255	20	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
180	175	70	20	45	20	15	3,542	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8
2,670	2,665	735	445	715	480	285	4,539	10	4-5 " " " .....	9
3,080	3,075	735	365	885	650	445	5,607	5	6-8 " " " .....	10
465	460	85	55	100	100	120	7,687	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11
6.0	6.0	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.1	6.5		5.9	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12
160	160	30	15	45	35	35	7,718	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
15	10	-	5	-	-	5	6,669	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14
70	70	10	5	25	20	10	6,395	-	4-5 " " " .....	15
60	60	10	5	15	10	15	10,399	-	6-8 " " " .....	16
15	15	5	-	5	5	5	4,804	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17
5.8	5.8	6.3	5.6	6.0	6.0	5.3		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18
280	280	70	25	80	65	30	5,710	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
45	45	15	5	5	10	10	6,912	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20
130	135	25	15	45	40	15	6,245	-	4-5 " " " .....	21
80	80	25	10	30	10	10	3,734	-	6-8 " " " .....	22
25	25	10	5	-	10	-	7,098	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23
5.5	5.5	5.6	5.1	5.6	5.2	5.5		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES										
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD										
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
										\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	3,790	2,660	2,625	1,235	390	520	355	120	3,370	35	
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	90	65	70	30	10	10	10	5	4,067	—	
3	4-5 " " " .....	1,100	725	705	350	120	135	80	25	3,125	20	
4	6-8 " " " .....	2,105	1,485	1,465	685	225	290	200	70	3,342	15	
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	490	385	380	170	40	85	60	25	3,804	—	
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.8	6.9		5.6	
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	3,675	2,575	2,545	1,220	380	495	335	125	3,354	30	
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	75	60	60	30	5	10	10	10	4,235	—	
9	4-5 " " " .....	1,045	685	670	345	105	120	75	25	3,093	15	
10	6-8 " " " .....	2,070	1,460	1,450	685	225	280	190	65	3,317	15	
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	480	375	380	165	45	85	65	20	3,825	—	
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9		5.8	
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	70	55	55	15	10	15	15	—	3,982	—	
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	3,730	—	
15	4-5 " " " .....	15	20	20	—	10	5	5	—	3,398	—	
16	6-8 " " " .....	30	20	25	5	—	5	10	—	5,024	—	
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	15	15	10	5	—	—	5	—	3,071	—	
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.3	6.2	6.2	8.2	4.6	4.7	6.9	—		—	
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	30	15	15	5	—	10	5	—	3,620	—	
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	10	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	2,580	—	
21	4-5 " " " .....	20	15	15	5	—	5	—	—	3,917	—	
22	6-8 " " " .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	4.0	4.6	4.6	4.4	—	4.5	5.0	—		—	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999								GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
		MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)								
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1,130	1,125	390	130	315	190	95	4,460	10	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
25	25	20	—	5	—	—	2,022	—	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2
370	365	140	45	105	55	25	3,640	5	4-5 " " " .....	3
625	625	210	85	170	105	50	4,683	5	6-8 " " " .....	4
110	110	25	5	35	30	20	6,621	—	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5
6.3	6.3	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.7	7.1		5.3	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6
1,100	1,095	385	130	305	185	90	4,318	5	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7
20	20	15	—	—	—	—	1,437	—	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8
360	360	140	40	105	45	25	3,551	—	4-5 " " " .....	9
610	610	205	80	170	110	50	4,461	—	6-8 " " " .....	10
105	110	25	5	30	30	15	6,143	—	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11
6.4	6.4	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.8	7.1		5.3	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12
20	20	—	5	10	—	—	12,126	—	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13
5	5	—	—	5	—	—	5,560	—	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-5 " " " .....	15
10	10	—	5	—	—	—	16,726	—	6-8 " " " .....	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,550	—	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17
6.6	6.6	—	6.8	6.1	—	8.0		—	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18
10	10	5	—	—	5	—	5,685	—	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19
5	5	5	—	—	—	—	1,300	—	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20
5	10	—	—	—	5	—	9,340	—	4-5 " " " .....	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6-8 " " " .....	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23
3.1	3.1	2.0	—	—	4.0	—		—	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND  
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE														
TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE  MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENIES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES de \$10,000 ET PLUS	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
						MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)								
NO.	NUMBER - NOMBRE											\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	113,435	109,405	102,725	102,585	21,265	11,675	33,450	17,285	18,915	6,265	140		
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	1,785	1,720	1,565	1,555	495	240	415	155	245	4,877	10		
3	4-5 " " " .....	22,900	22,130	20,030	19,995	4,745	2,665	6,395	3,045	3,140	5,414	40		
4	6-8 " " " .....	67,320	64,860	61,270	61,210	12,305	6,840	20,445	10,520	11,100	6,250	60		
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	21,430	20,690	19,860	19,830	3,725	1,930	6,190	3,560	4,425	7,270	30		
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.9	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.3		6.7		
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	109,370	105,500	99,300	99,170	20,680	11,345	32,235	16,620	18,275	6,266	135		
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	1,390	1,350	1,250	1,240	395	185	350	110	195	5,030	5		
9	4-5 " " " .....	21,525	20,805	18,950	18,915	4,540	2,550	6,000	2,855	2,965	5,391	35		
10	6-8 " " " .....	65,775	63,375	59,920	59,860	12,110	6,735	19,915	10,235	10,860	6,244	55		
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	20,685	19,975	19,180	19,150	3,630	1,875	5,970	3,415	4,260	7,279	30		
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	6.9	6.8	7.0	7.2	7.3		6.9		
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	2,450	2,340	2,185	2,180	335	190	805	420	435	6,631	10		
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	115	100	105	105	25	25	30	15	10	5,190	-		
15	4-5 " " " .....	595	570	500	500	85	45	185	90	90	6,298	-		
16	6-8 " " " .....	1,110	1,110	1,040	1,035	155	75	410	195	205	6,621	5		
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	580	565	545	545	80	45	175	110	130	6,936	-		
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.0	6.8	7.0	7.4	7.3		6.0		
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	1,115	1,075	840	840	155	95	275	185	130	5,520	-		
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	150	140	105	100	35	20	15	15	15	1,521	-		
21	4-5 " " " .....	465	450	335	335	65	40	115	65	50	5,568	-		
22	6-8 " " " .....	345	320	270	270	35	20	105	75	35	6,239	-		
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	155	155	125	130	10	15	35	35	30	7,124	-		
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.0	6.0	6.1	6.1	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.2	6.6		-		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS								GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT		NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU				
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE									
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.		
6,680	6,675	1,285	570	1,800	1,435	1,585	7,408	5	CANADA(4,5) .....	1	
155	155	55	15	35	25	30	5,553	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2	
2,105	2,105	485	200	615	460	345	5,976	-	4-5 " " " .....	3	
3,595	3,585	625	310	960	770	920	7,523	5	6-8 " " " .....	4	
825	825	115	50	190	180	290	10,910	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5	
6.4	6.4	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.9		6.6	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6	
6,200	6,195	1,225	545	1,630	1,330	1,465	7,381	5	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7	
105	100	45	10	20	15	10	4,550	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8	
1,850	1,850	450	195	520	395	290	5,794	-	4-5 " " " .....	9	
3,460	3,450	615	295	910	750	880	7,503	10	6-8 " " " .....	10	
785	790	115	40	175	165	280	10,936	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11	
6.5	6.5	6.1	6.2	6.4	6.6	7.0		6.6	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12	
155	155	20	10	55	35	40	7,984	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14	
70	70	15	-	15	20	20	7,321	-	4-5 " " " .....	15	
70	70	5	5	35	5	15	8,878	-	6-8 " " " .....	16	
10	10	-	-	5	5	5	8,123	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17	
6.1	6.1	5.0	7.4	6.8	5.4	6.1		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18	
235	235	25	10	85	60	55	7,988	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19	
40	40	10	-	15	5	10	6,017	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20	
115	120	5	-	50	35	25	8,139	-	4-5 " " " .....	21	
50	50	5	5	15	10	15	7,283	-	6-8 " " " .....	22	
20	20	-	5	10	5	15	12,339	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23	
5.5	5.5	4.4	7.9	5.1	5.5	6.3		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 1. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TYPE OF DWELLING AND  
NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

NO.	TYPE OF DWELLING AND NUMBER OF ROOMS PER DWELLING	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE										TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD										
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	4,035	3,275	3,215	1,065	410	855	535	355	4,701	55	
2	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	65	55	50	20	10	10	5	5	3,910	—	
3	4-5 " " " .....	765	600	580	220	60	150	85	60	3,769	15	
4	6-8 " " " .....	2,460	2,020	1,985	605	265	550	345	220	4,796	30	
5	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	745	605	590	215	75	140	100	70	5,370	5	
6	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.2	7.3		6.7	
7	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE DETACHED DWELLINGS.	3,870	3,130	3,070	1,040	390	805	500	335	4,636	55	
8	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	40	35	35	15	5	5	—	5	3,429	—	
9	4-5 " " " .....	720	555	535	220	60	135	70	60	3,571	20	
10	6-8 " " " .....	2,400	1,965	1,935	595	265	535	330	210	4,730	30	
11	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	715	570	570	210	65	130	95	65	5,394	5	
12	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.3		6.7	
13	HOUSEHOLDS IN SINGLE ATTACHED DWELLINGS.	105	95	95	15	20	35	20	5	5,837	5	
14	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	10	10	10	5	5	—	—	—	6,198	—	
15	4-5 " " " .....	30	25	25	—	5	10	10	—	5,403	—	
16	6-8 " " " .....	40	40	35	10	5	10	5	5	7,596	5	
17	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	25	25	25	5	10	10	5	—	3,597	—	
18	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	7.1	6.9	6.9	6.9	7.2	7.4	6.1	6.3		—	
19	HOUSEHOLDS IN APARTMENT DWELLINGS	50	35	35	—	—	10	15	10	7,285	—	
20	1-3 ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21	4-5 " " " .....	10	15	15	—	—	5	5	5	7,300	—	
22	6-8 " " " .....	25	15	15	—	—	5	10	5	6,593	—	
23	9 ROOMS OR MORE PER DWELLING ...	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	11,660	—	
24	AVERAGE ROOMS PER DWELLING .....	6.1	6.6	6.6	5.0	—	5.3	6.6	8.2		—	

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(5) TOTALS FOR CANADA INCLUDE HOUSEHOLDS IN MOBILE DWELLINGS.

TABEAU 1. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET LE NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS										GENRE DE LOGEMENT ET NOMBRE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT	NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU				
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE									
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
		NUMBER - NOMBRE						\$	NO. - NOMB.		
760	760	200	100	215	115	120	6,292	5	CANADA(4,5) .....	1	
15	10	-	5	5	-	-	5,213	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	2	
170	165	75	25	25	20	20	4,058	5	4-5 " " " .....	3	
440	440	85	65	140	75	75	7,193	-	6-8 " " " .....	4	
135	145	45	5	45	20	25	6,281	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	5	
7.0	7.0	6.6	6.1	7.3	7.5	7.3		5.0	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	6	
740	735	200	105	200	110	115	6,302	5	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS NON ATTENANTS.	7	
5	5	-	5	-	-	-	2,552	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	8	
165	165	75	25	20	15	20	4,041	5	4-5 " " " .....	9	
435	430	80	65	135	75	75	7,214	-	6-8 " " " .....	10	
140	135	45	5	45	25	20	5,933	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	11	
7.0	7.0	6.6	6.1	7.3	7.5	7.3		5.0	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	12	
5	5	-	-	10	-	-	4,969	-	MENAGES DANS DES LOGEMENTS INDIVIDUELS ATTENANTS.	13	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	14	
5	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4-5 " " " .....	15	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6-8 " " " .....	16	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,969	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	17	
9.6	9.6	-	-	9.6	-	-		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	18	
10	10	-	-	10	5	5	6,454	-	MENAGES DANS DES IMMEUBLES D'APPARTEMENTS	19	
10	10	-	-	5	-	-	7,114	-	1-3 PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	20	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4-5 " " " .....	21	
5	5	-	-	5	-	-	5,683	-	6-8 " " " .....	22	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9 PIECES ET PLUS PAR LOGEMENT .....	23	
4.8	4.8	-	-	4.5	7.0	3.0		-	MOYENNE DE PIECES PAR LOGEMENT .....	24	

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(5) LES TOTAUX POUR LE CANADA COMPRENNENT LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS MOBILES.

TABLE 2. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM(2) AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

NO.	ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU									AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE													\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA(4) .....	364,665	347,200	313,215	312,575	85,255	43,185	94,815	54,240	35,085	4,942	640		
2	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	108,365	103,485	93,215	92,890	31,330	14,260	24,815	13,465	9,020	4,444	330		
3	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	209,125	198,450	177,975	177,725	45,280	23,875	54,820	32,155	21,595	5,147	245		
4	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	37,175	35,695	33,095	33,050	6,600	3,940	11,985	6,795	3,735	5,284	45		
5	1.6-2.5 " " ..	9,035	8,645	8,080	8,065	1,775	980	2,935	1,705	675	4,810	15		
6	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	965	915	845	835	265	135	260	125	55	4,202	5		
7	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM.	.70	.70	.70	.70	.65	.67	.74	.74	.71		.62		
8	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 SALES.	106,600	100,510	87,425	87,110	25,685	11,965	24,455	17,485	7,520	4,657	310		
9	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	33,890	32,400	28,580	28,410	11,275	4,550	6,810	3,805	1,975	3,931	170		
10	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	57,770	53,985	46,125	46,020	11,945	5,880	13,260	10,385	4,550	4,995	110		
11	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	10,850	10,240	9,175	9,150	1,645	1,085	3,160	2,460	800	5,242	20		
12	1.6-2.5 " " ..	3,620	3,435	3,140	3,135	710	385	1,100	765	180	4,652	5		
13	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	455	440	395	400	110	70	130	70	15	4,032	—		
14	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 SALES.	62,275	58,725	51,495	51,425	16,805	7,900	16,425	7,170	3,115	3,865	75		
15	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	19,790	18,740	16,630	16,590	6,565	2,670	4,740	1,810	800	3,401	45		
16	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	34,180	32,080	27,655	27,625	8,530	4,240	8,910	4,055	1,895	4,043	25		
17	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	6,340	6,035	5,465	5,455	1,275	770	2,085	1,010	325	4,272	5		
18	1.6-2.5 " " ..	1,755	1,685	1,575	1,575	370	195	545	285	80	4,298	5		
19	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	195	185	170	170	60	20	50	20	15	3,270	—		
20	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 SALES.	82,360	78,565	71,565	71,455	21,490	11,645	20,490	12,295	5,535	4,165	115		
21	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	24,640	23,465	21,235	21,190	7,205	3,620	5,475	3,450	1,445	3,929	40		
22	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	47,055	44,785	40,595	40,540	11,945	6,635	11,655	7,065	3,245	4,208	55		
23	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	8,650	8,375	7,905	7,890	1,905	1,105	2,745	1,415	725	4,552	10		
24	1.6-2.5 " " ..	1,890	1,830	1,730	1,725	395	265	580	365	115	4,326	10		
25	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	120	110	110	105	40	20	35	5	5	3,394	—		
26	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE.	113,435	109,400	102,725	102,585	21,265	11,670	33,445	17,285	18,915	6,265	140		
27	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	30,045	28,875	26,770	26,700	6,285	3,415	7,790	4,405	4,805	6,047	70		
28	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	70,100	67,600	63,595	63,540	12,870	7,125	20,995	10,645	11,900	6,337	55		
29	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	11,325	11,045	10,555	10,540	1,770	975	3,995	1,915	1,880	6,392	10		
30	1.6-2.5 " " ..	1,770	1,695	1,635	1,635	295	130	615	290	300	5,118	—		
31	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	195	180	170	165	45	25	45	25	20	6,057	—		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 2. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU  
TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2) ET LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE, CANADA, 1971(3)

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF								CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE	NO	
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
33,985	33,860	8,260	4,030	9,455	7,235	4,880	5,714	125	CANADA(4) .....	1
10,270	10,205	2,975	1,340	2,750	1,835	1,310	5,275	60	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE .....	2
20,480	20,420	4,640	2,345	5,725	4,595	3,115	5,929	55	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " .....	3
2,595	2,595	520	275	775	660	370	5,820	5	1.1-1.5 " " .....	4
565	560	115	60	180	130	75	5,447	5	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " .....	5
75	75	15	10	25	15	5	5,413	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " .....	6
.67	.67	.62	.64	.69	.70	.68		.58	MOYENNE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE .....	7
13,080	13,005	3,200	1,530	3,575	3,075	1,625	5,576	75	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500.	8
3,815	3,790	1,265	510	960	660	395	4,844	25	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE .....	9
7,855	7,820	1,715	855	2,155	2,035	1,060	5,899	40	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " .....	10
1,065	1,060	160	110	335	315	140	6,052	5	1.1-1.5 " " .....	11
300	295	60	45	105	60	20	4,732	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " .....	12
40	40	—	5	20	5	—	5,490	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " .....	13
7,225	7,200	2,010	975	2,145	1,340	730	4,792	25	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999.	14
2,110	2,090	670	310	635	335	145	4,246	20	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE .....	15
4,430	4,425	1,175	580	1,280	860	530	5,090	—	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " .....	16
565	565	135	75	190	120	50	4,494	—	1.1-1.5 " " .....	17
105	105	20	5	45	30	10	5,193	5	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " .....	18
15	20	10	5	—	—	—	1,911	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " .....	19
7,000	6,980	1,765	950	1,935	1,385	945	5,305	20	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999.	20
2,235	2,220	615	330	615	415	245	4,865	15	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE .....	21
4,190	4,180	995	585	1,170	845	590	5,445	5	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " .....	22
470	475	140	40	125	90	80	5,809	—	1.1-1.5 " " .....	23
100	100	20	—	20	30	25	6,907	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " .....	24
5	5	—	—	5	5	—	5,487	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " .....	25
6,680	6,670	1,285	570	1,795	1,440	1,585	7,408	10	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS.	26
2,105	2,105	430	190	540	430	520	7,504	—	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE .....	27
4,005	4,000	750	325	1,120	860	940	7,426	5	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE " " .....	28
495	495	95	45	125	135	100	6,848	—	1.1-1.5 " " .....	29
65	65	20	5	10	15	20	6,935	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES " " .....	30
15	10	—	—	—	10	5	10,496	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS " " .....	31

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 2. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM(2) AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

NO.	ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999		\$10,000+	
		NUMBER — NOMBRE									
										\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	17,465	12,145	11,955	5,465	1,475	2,460	1,690	865	3,868	195
2	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	4,885	3,595	3,525	1,940	420	650	360	160	3,258	75
3	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	10,660	7,160	7,055	3,020	920	1,450	1,070	600	4,124	105
4	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	1,480	1,050	1,040	385	120	275	195	80	3,983	10
5	1.6-2.5 " " " " ..	390	295	290	105	20	70	70	30	4,777	—
6	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	50	40	40	15	5	20	—	5	2,746	5
7	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM.	.70	.70	.70	.66	.66	.75	.77	.74		.73
8	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 SALES.	6,095	3,880	3,825	1,925	425	625	565	300	3,844	55
9	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	1,490	1,055	1,035	625	125	170	85	35	2,955	20
10	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	3,785	2,295	2,265	1,055	255	355	375	225	4,223	30
11	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	610	375	375	165	30	75	80	25	3,935	5
12	1.6-2.5 " " " " ..	185	135	140	60	10	25	25	15	4,309	—
13	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	20	20	20	15	—	5	—	—	1,774	—
14	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 SALES.	3,550	2,330	2,285	1,240	250	455	245	95	3,307	45
15	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	1,045	725	710	425	65	120	60	35	3,167	15
16	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	2,100	1,350	1,325	725	155	275	130	40	3,253	25
17	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	315	215	210	70	35	55	30	20	3,932	5
18	1.6-2.5 " " " " ..	75	40	40	15	—	5	15	—	3,921	—
19	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	10	5	5	—	—	5	—	5	6,350	—
20	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 SALES.	3,790	2,660	2,625	1,240	395	525	355	120	3,370	35
21	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	1,175	875	870	515	110	135	80	25	2,747	5
22	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	2,270	1,515	1,485	645	245	300	215	80	3,558	25
23	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	275	210	210	65	40	65	30	5	3,792	—
24	1.6-2.5 " " " " ..	65	55	55	10	5	20	20	5	6,434	—
25	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	10	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	3,865	—
26	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE.	4,035	3,270	3,215	1,065	405	855	535	355	4,701	60
27	LESS THAN 0.5 PERSON PER ROOM ..	1,170	940	910	375	120	225	135	65	4,160	30
28	0.5-1.0 PERSON " " ..	2,495	2,005	1,980	595	270	520	345	255	5,020	25
29	1.1-1.5 PERSONS " " ..	285	250	250	75	15	80	50	30	4,255	—
30	1.6-2.5 " " " " ..	70	60	60	15	—	25	5	10	4,850	—
31	2.6 PERSONS OR MORE " " ..	15	15	10	5	5	—	—	—	2,062	—

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD AND ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

TABLEAU 2. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU  
TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2) ET LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET NOMBRE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE		
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000-2,999	\$3,000-5,999	\$6,000-9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
5,320	5,275	1,915	765	1,360	725	505	4,511	45	CANADA (4)	1
1,290	1,270	465	200	320	145	140	4,626	20	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE	2
3,500	3,465	1,295	490	855	505	325	4,486	30	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE	3
430	430	120	50	170	65	35	4,705	—	1.1-1.5	4
95	95	35	25	15	10	—	3,149	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES	5
5	10	—	—	5	—	—	2,346	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS	6
.70	.70	.68	.70	.71	.71	.68		.58	MOYENNE DE PERSONNES PAR PIECE	7
2,205	2,185	830	360	520	280	185	4,034	25	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE MOINS DE \$2,500.	8
435	425	180	80	85	40	45	4,148	5	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE	9
1,490	1,475	580	230	330	210	125	3,972	20	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE	10
235	230	65	30	90	25	15	4,310	—	1.1-1.5	11
50	50	10	15	10	5	—	3,622	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES	12
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	2,669	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS	13
1,220	1,210	485	170	305	140	105	4,308	10	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999.	14
325	325	125	60	80	35	25	3,943	10	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE	15
755	750	315	90	175	95	80	4,618	5	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE	16
95	95	30	10	45	10	—	3,884	—	1.1-1.5	17
35	30	20	10	—	5	—	2,287	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES	18
5	5	5	—	5	—	—	2,238	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS	19
1,130	1,120	390	135	315	190	95	4,460	5	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999.	20
295	295	110	45	80	35	35	4,552	5	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE	21
755	755	265	85	220	130	55	4,331	5	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE	22
70	70	20	5	15	20	10	5,454	—	1.1-1.5	23
5	5	—	—	—	5	—	4,596	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS	25
760	755	205	100	215	115	120	6,292	5	MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS.	26
230	225	60	15	75	45	40	6,599	5	MOINS DE 0.5 PERSONNE PAR PIECE	27
495	490	140	85	130	70	75	6,064	—	0.5-1.0 PERSONNE	28
35	30	5	—	15	5	10	8,446	—	1.1-1.5	29
5	10	5	—	—	—	—	2,536	—	1.6-2.5 PERSONNES	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.6 PERSONNES ET PLUS	31

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE ET LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER										
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD									
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999		\$10,000+	
						— MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)						
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
											\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	364,665	347,200	313,215	312,580	85,250	43,185	94,815	54,240	35,085	4,942	635
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	302,535	288,765	258,655	258,185	61,415	34,065	81,235	48,645	32,820	5,328	480
3	FLUSH TOILET (5) .....	272,630	260,355	232,120	231,710	52,375	29,610	73,440	45,250	31,040	5,500	410
4	ONE ONLY (5) .....	236,900	226,280	203,115	202,755	46,900	26,765	64,665	39,240	25,185	5,299	360
5	TWO OR MORE (5) .....	34,840	33,220	28,245	28,195	5,330	2,760	8,490	5,865	5,755	6,936	50
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	29,905	28,410	26,540	26,475	9,040	4,460	7,795	3,395	1,785	3,820	65
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	281,635	268,990	239,955	239,540	55,130	30,565	75,635	46,390	31,825	5,452	420
8	FLUSH TOILET (5) .....	263,225	251,455	223,665	223,280	49,820	27,975	70,690	44,180	30,620	5,562	385
9	ONE ONLY (5) .....	227,785	217,665	194,930	194,600	44,435	25,190	61,985	38,205	24,785	5,359	330
10	TWO OR MORE (5) .....	34,590	32,975	28,020	27,965	5,260	2,705	8,430	5,835	5,740	6,963	50
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	18,415	17,535	16,290	16,260	5,300	2,590	4,945	2,210	1,215	3,943	35
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	20,900	19,765	18,705	18,645	6,290	3,500	5,600	2,260	995	3,737	60
13	FLUSH TOILET (5) .....	9,405	8,895	8,450	8,430	2,550	1,630	2,755	1,080	420	3,877	30
14	ONE ONLY (5) .....	9,115	8,610	8,185	8,160	2,460	1,575	2,685	1,040	395	3,875	30
15	TWO OR MORE (5) .....	250	240	225	230	70	55	60	35	15	3,628	—
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	11,485	10,870	10,250	10,215	3,735	1,870	2,845	1,180	580	3,622	35
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	62,125	58,435	54,555	54,395	23,835	9,120	13,580	5,595	2,270	3,109	160

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3)

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT								ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
		NUMBER — NOMBRE							\$	
								NO. — NOMB.		
33,985	33,860	8,260	4,030	9,455	7,240	4,885	5,714	125	CANADA (4) .....	1
30,105	30,005	6,650	3,405	8,400	6,860	4,695	6,014	100	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
28,235	28,150	6,055	3,085	7,910	6,550	4,540	6,132	85	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
23,170	23,090	5,215	2,700	6,705	5,300	3,160	5,667	80	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
4,970	4,965	820	380	1,170	1,225	1,370	8,313	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
1,870	1,860	590	320	495	310	145	4,217	15	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
29,035	28,950	6,310	3,165	8,085	6,750	4,645	6,092	85	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
27,790	27,700	5,915	2,990	7,760	6,500	4,520	6,171	85	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
22,735	22,655	5,075	2,610	6,560	5,260	3,145	5,709	80	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
4,960	4,950	820	375	1,165	1,215	1,365	8,303	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
1,245	1,245	390	165	325	245	125	4,332	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
1,065	1,055	340	245	310	110	45	3,863	10	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
445	440	140	95	145	50	20	3,640	—	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
430	430	140	95	140	45	15	3,446	—	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
15	10	—	—	5	5	5	11,960	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
625	610	200	150	165	65	30	3,984	15	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
3,880	3,850	1,605	620	1,055	380	185	3,383	30	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND  
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999		\$10,000+	
NUMBER - NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4) .....	17,465	12,145	11,955	5,465	1,475	2,455	1,690	865	3,868	190
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	13,770	9,395	9,260	3,745	1,160	2,080	1,495	780	4,225	130
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	12,280	8,305	8,185	3,155	980	1,895	1,410	745	4,413	130
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	10,620	7,300	7,190	2,830	880	1,665	1,220	595	4,151	115
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	1,625	985	975	315	100	220	185	150	6,379	10
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	1,495	1,090	1,080	585	180	185	90	40	2,790	10
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	12,640	8,490	8,380	3,195	1,040	1,935	1,450	760	4,409	110
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	11,765	7,880	7,765	2,875	935	1,840	1,385	735	4,518	115
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	10,115	6,885	6,780	2,555	835	1,615	1,200	580	4,253	105
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	1,615	975	970	310	100	220	185	155	6,410	5
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	875	610	610	320	105	90	65	30	3,006	5
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	1,135	905	885	550	125	145	45	20	2,476	20
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	515	430	415	285	45	50	25	15	2,437	15
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	505	420	410	280	45	50	25	15	2,451	10
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	10	10	5	5	-	-	-	-	1,275	5
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	615	475	470	265	80	100	20	5	2,512	5
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	3,690	2,750	2,690	1,715	315	375	195	85	2,640	55

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT										ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING											
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU				
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS) LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+					
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.		
5,315	5,275	1,920	765	1,360	730	505	4,511	45	CANADA(4) .....	1	
4,380	4,340	1,415	600	1,195	645	475	4,885	40	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2	
3,970	3,940	1,230	535	1,095	620	450	5,068	40	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3	
3,315	3,285	1,105	450	935	470	320	4,619	35	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4	
640	635	125	75	155	145	125	7,331	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5	
405	405	190	65	100	25	20	3,104	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6	
4,155	4,120	1,295	565	1,160	630	470	4,993	35	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7	
3,880	3,850	1,195	510	1,085	620	450	5,103	35	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8	
3,225	3,200	1,065	430	920	470	320	4,650	30	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9	
640	635	130	75	160	145	125	7,331	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10	
265	265	105	45	75	15	20	3,396	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11	
225	225	120	40	35	15	10	2,886	—	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12	
90	85	40	20	10	5	5	3,453	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13	
90	85	40	20	10	5	5	3,453	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15	
140	140	80	20	25	10	5	2,550	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16	
935	930	500	160	160	80	25	2,768	5	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND  
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU												
TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE												
AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN												
TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU												
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
\$												
NO. — NOMB.												
1	CANADA(4) .....	106,600	100,505	87,425	87,115	25,690	11,965	24,450	17,485	7,520	4,657	310
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	81,615	77,235	66,140	65,930	15,335	8,480	19,690	15,475	6,950	5,244	205
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	72,615	68,730	58,410	58,240	12,570	7,225	17,455	14,365	6,635	5,451	170
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	64,505	61,135	52,490	52,335	11,685	6,750	15,955	12,815	5,135	5,191	150
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	7,825	7,340	5,710	5,695	830	450	1,425	1,510	1,480	7,881	20
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	9,000	8,500	7,725	7,690	2,770	1,260	2,235	1,115	320	3,672	35
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	72,370	68,490	57,950	57,765	12,295	6,885	17,455	14,425	6,700	5,490	180
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	67,955	64,325	54,225	54,060	11,080	6,350	16,270	13,840	6,525	5,599	160
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	59,965	56,845	48,415	48,270	10,250	5,890	14,795	12,310	5,035	5,331	140
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	7,725	7,245	5,625	5,605	795	435	1,405	1,495	1,475	7,943	20
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	4,420	4,160	3,720	3,705	1,205	540	1,185	585	180	3,886	20
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	9,250	8,745	8,190	8,165	3,045	1,595	2,235	1,050	245	3,504	25
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	4,660	4,410	4,185	4,175	1,485	880	1,180	525	110	3,534	10
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	4,540	4,295	4,070	4,065	1,435	865	1,155	510	100	3,524	10
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	100	95	90	85	35	15	25	15	5	3,920	—
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	4,580	4,335	4,005	3,990	1,560	715	1,055	525	140	3,473	15
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	24,975	23,275	21,280	21,180	10,350	3,485	4,765	2,010	570	2,831	105

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500								ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
13,080	13,010	3,195	1,535	3,575	3,080	1,630	5,576	75	CANADA(4) .....	1
11,095	11,045	2,330	1,225	3,065	2,880	1,545	5,972	50	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
10,315	10,285	2,090	1,080	2,870	2,740	1,485	6,114	35	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
8,645	8,610	1,865	980	2,505	2,230	1,030	5,631	35	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
1,625	1,625	215	95	350	500	455	8,698	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
770	760	235	140	190	140	55	4,050	10	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
10,535	10,505	2,135	1,110	2,900	2,820	1,535	6,114	35	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
10,095	10,060	2,015	1,035	2,790	2,725	1,485	6,174	35	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
8,430	8,395	1,790	935	2,425	2,215	1,025	5,692	35	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
1,620	1,620	215	95	350	495	460	8,700	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
445	440	120	70	110	100	45	4,729	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
555	545	195	115	160	60	15	3,236	15	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
225	225	75	45	80	25	5	3,393	-	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
220	220	75	45	80	20	5	3,284	-	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
5	5	-	-	-	5	-	8,205	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
330	315	120	70	80	40	5	3,111	10	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
1,985	1,960	865	310	510	200	85	3,351	25	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND  
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES										
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD										
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												
										\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4) .....	6,095	3,885	3,830	1,920	420	625	565	295	3,844	55	
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	4,380	2,720	2,675	1,140	300	495	480	270	4,433	35	
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	3,890	2,400	2,365	945	260	440	465	260	4,692	30	
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	3,370	2,125	2,100	860	235	385	420	200	4,402	25	
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	490	265	255	75	25	55	45	60	7,236	5	
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	500	315	310	195	40	55	20	5	2,456	5	
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	3,885	2,335	2,305	890	260	440	465	260	4,773	25	
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	3,635	2,205	2,180	815	235	410	455	250	4,887	25	
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	3,125	1,935	1,915	735	215	360	410	190	4,585	20	
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	480	255	255	70	20	50	45	60	7,308	—	
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	250	130	130	70	20	25	10	5	2,872	—	
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	500	390	375	245	40	55	15	10	2,336	15	
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	260	205	185	125	20	25	10	5	2,527	10	
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	250	195	185	120	20	25	10	5	2,527	5	
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	10	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	245	185	180	125	20	30	10	—	2,160	5	
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	1,705	1,170	1,150	785	125	135	80	30	2,472	15	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
		MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)								
NUMBER - NOMBRE							\$	NO. - NOMB.		
2,210	2,185	835	365	520	280	185	4,034	25	CANADA(4) .....	1
1,665	1,645	540	250	435	235	175	4,561	20	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
1,490	1,465	470	215	390	215	170	4,704	20	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
1,245	1,220	425	185	325	165	120	4,357	20	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
230	230	45	25	60	50	50	6,365	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
185	185	75	35	50	15	10	3,423	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
1,550	1,535	490	220	420	230	175	4,714	20	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
1,435	1,415	455	200	385	210	165	4,780	15	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
1,190	1,170	410	165	320	160	120	4,434	15	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
230	230	45	30	60	50	45	6,365	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
125	125	40	20	35	15	5	3,972	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
115	110	55	35	15	10	5	2,444	-	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
55	50	20	25	5	5	-	2,605	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
55	50	20	25	5	5	-	2,605	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
60	60	35	15	10	5	-	2,306	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
540	535	290	110	85	45	10	2,414	5	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES												
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500- \$4,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE														
1	CANADA(4)	62,275	58,725	51,495	51,420	16,805	7,900	16,430	7,175	3,120	3,865	70		
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER	46,370	43,735	37,485	37,435	10,240	5,650	12,625	6,130	2,795	4,309	55		
3	FLUSH TOILET(5)	40,450	38,180	32,400	32,355	8,265	4,750	11,135	5,565	2,645	4,508	50		
4	ONE ONLY(5)	36,410	34,330	29,400	29,355	7,665	4,440	10,165	4,950	2,140	4,333	45		
5	TWO OR MORE(5)	3,900	3,710	2,890	2,890	570	295	935	595	495	6,306	5		
6	NO FLUSH TOILET	5,915	5,550	5,080	5,075	1,970	900	1,490	565	150	3,045	10		
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER	41,950	39,600	33,595	33,550	8,940	4,930	11,250	5,780	2,645	4,420	45		
8	FLUSH TOILET(5)	38,375	36,250	30,590	30,545	7,780	4,420	10,370	5,400	2,565	4,555	40		
9	ONE ONLY(5)	34,385	32,445	27,630	27,590	7,190	4,130	9,415	4,785	2,070	4,373	35		
10	TWO OR MORE(5)	3,860	3,675	2,855	2,855	560	280	925	595	490	6,345	5		
11	NO FLUSH TOILET	3,565	3,345	3,010	3,005	1,160	510	875	385	80	3,046	5		
12	COLD RUNNING WATER	4,420	4,135	3,890	3,880	1,295	720	1,380	345	145	3,352	10		
13	FLUSH TOILET(5)	2,075	1,930	1,820	1,820	480	325	770	160	75	3,705	5		
14	ONE ONLY(5)	2,025	1,885	1,775	1,770	470	310	755	160	70	3,700	5		
15	TWO OR MORE(5)	40	35	35	40	10	15	10	-	-	3,187	-		
16	NO FLUSH TOILET	2,350	2,205	2,070	2,070	815	395	615	180	70	3,044	-		
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	15,905	14,990	14,015	13,990	6,570	2,250	3,800	1,045	325	2,677	20		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES		
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE							\$	NO. — NOMB.		NO
7,225	7,205	2,010	975	2,150	1,340	730	4,792	25	CANADA(4) .....	1
6,250	6,225	1,615	790	1,875	1,255	695	5,057	20	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
5,775	5,755	1,455	715	1,745	1,175	665	5,153	20	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
4,930	4,915	1,290	625	1,530	985	485	4,825	15	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
820	815	155	90	205	190	170	7,116	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
465	465	170	75	130	75	25	3,869	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
6,005	5,985	1,540	715	1,820	1,225	680	5,113	20	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
5,665	5,650	1,425	680	1,725	1,165	660	5,190	25	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
4,820	4,805	1,260	590	1,505	970	480	4,859	20	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
820	820	160	90	210	190	175	7,116	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
330	335	125	40	90	65	15	3,832	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
245	240	75	65	55	25	15	3,682	—	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
110	110	30	30	25	15	5	3,337	—	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
110	110	30	30	25	15	5	3,337	—	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
135	135	50	35	35	15	10	3,961	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
980	975	395	190	275	85	35	3,099	5	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES										NO. - NOMB.	
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD											
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
1	CANADA(4) .....	3,550	2,330	2,285	1,240	250	455	240	95	3,307	45		
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	2,635	1,635	1,615	770	185	370	205	75	3,675	20		
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	2,275	1,380	1,365	625	140	325	195	80	3,979	20		
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	2,080	1,285	1,270	585	140	305	180	60	3,614	20		
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	190	95	90	40	-	15	15	20	9,109	-		
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	365	250	245	145	45	50	10	-	1,972	5		
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER .....	2,350	1,410	1,400	630	160	340	195	75	3,905	15		
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	2,125	1,255	1,240	535	135	320	190	75	4,179	10		
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	1,940	1,165	1,150	500	130	300	175	55	3,772	10		
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	185	85	85	35	5	15	15	20	9,370	-		
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	220	155	155	95	30	25	5	-	1,733	-		
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	285	220	215	145	25	35	15	-	2,181	5		
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	140	120	125	85	15	10	5	-	2,058	5		
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	140	120	120	85	15	10	5	-	2,058	5		
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	140	100	95	55	10	25	5	-	2,359	5		
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	910	695	670	465	70	85	35	20	2,423	25		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS) LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
							\$	NO. - NOMB.		
1,215	1,210	490	170	305	140	100	4,308	10	CANADA(4) .....	1
1,005	1,000	370	125	275	130	95	4,651	5	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
890	885	315	110	255	125	80	4,777	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
795	790	290	100	220	105	75	4,759	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
95	95	25	10	35	20	5	4,918	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
110	115	60	15	15	10	15	3,655	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
940	935	330	125	270	125	90	4,700	5	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
870	870	295	110	260	120	75	4,740	-	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
775	770	275	100	225	100	70	4,718	-	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
95	100	20	10	35	20	5	4,918	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
70	65	30	15	10	-	10	4,167	5	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
65	65	40	-	5	5	5	3,928	-	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
20	15	15	-	-	-	5	6,517	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
20	15	15	-	-	-	5	6,517	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
45	45	30	5	10	5	-	2,893	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
215	210	120	40	35	10	5	2,685	5	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES												
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000- \$9,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
					HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU									
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE												\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4) .....	82,360	78,565	71,570	71,455	21,490	11,645	20,490	12,300	5,535	4,165	110		
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	67,540	64,455	58,105	58,015	16,325	9,210	17,120	10,350	5,000	4,359	90		
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	58,990	56,260	50,345	50,270	13,575	7,810	15,015	9,305	4,575	4,482	75		
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	52,410	50,050	45,150	45,085	12,330	7,050	13,365	8,355	3,990	4,427	65		
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	6,420	6,055	5,050	5,045	1,220	740	1,595	920	565	4,947	5		
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	8,550	8,195	7,765	7,745	2,755	1,405	2,110	1,045	435	3,555	15		
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	63,155	60,305	54,110	54,040	15,080	8,420	15,975	9,755	4,810	4,411	75		
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	57,385	54,740	48,875	48,800	13,230	7,535	14,545	9,030	4,470	4,489	80		
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	50,860	48,585	43,735	43,670	11,995	6,790	12,910	8,095	3,885	4,430	65		
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	6,370	6,005	4,995	4,990	1,210	725	1,585	910	565	4,966	10		
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	5,770	5,555	5,235	5,230	1,845	890	1,430	720	340	3,686	-		
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	4,380	4,155	3,990	3,975	1,250	795	1,150	595	195	3,648	20		
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	1,600	1,515	1,465	1,460	345	280	470	275	105	4,273	-		
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	1,550	1,460	1,410	1,410	335	265	450	260	105	4,319	-		
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	50	50	50	50	10	15	15	15	-	3,021	-		
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	2,775	2,640	2,530	2,510	905	510	675	325	90	3,282	15		
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	14,820	14,110	13,465	13,440	5,165	2,435	3,370	1,950	530	3,328	15		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999								ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER — NOMBRE										\$
7,000	6,980	1,765	955	1,935	1,385	945	5,305	20	CANADA(4) .....	1
6,345	6,330	1,530	855	1,730	1,305	905	5,480	20	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
5,915	5,895	1,400	760	1,615	1,240	875	5,610	20	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
4,900	4,880	1,165	670	1,350	1,050	650	5,336	15	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
1,005	1,005	235	90	260	185	225	6,936	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
430	430	135	90	115	65	25	3,701	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
6,185	6,165	1,480	810	1,695	1,290	895	5,531	20	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
5,875	5,850	1,380	755	1,610	1,230	875	5,623	15	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
4,855	4,835	1,145	660	1,345	1,040	650	5,348	15	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
1,010	1,005	235	95	260	185	225	6,936	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
320	320	105	55	85	55	20	3,854	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
160	160	50	45	40	20	10	3,511	—	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
45	45	15	10	5	15	5	4,089	—	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
45	45	15	10	5	15	5	4,089	—	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
115	110	30	35	30	5	5	3,268	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
650	650	235	100	205	75	35	3,604	—	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NO.		NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4) .....	3,790	2,660	2,625	1,235	390	520	350	120	3,370	35
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	3,080	2,105	2,080	920	315	425	315	100	3,525	25
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	2,730	1,835	1,815	795	265	380	285	100	3,619	25
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	2,365	1,610	1,590	700	235	340	240	85	3,563	25
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	365	220	220	95	30	40	40	15	3,956	-
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	355	270	270	130	50	45	35	5	2,929	-
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	2,855	1,915	1,890	820	280	390	310	100	3,606	25
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	2,635	1,755	1,735	740	255	365	275	95	3,658	20
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	2,270	1,535	1,510	645	225	320	235	80	3,615	20
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	365	215	220	95	30	45	40	15	3,956	-
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	215	165	160	80	25	25	30	5	3,008	5
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	225	185	190	105	40	35	5	5	2,711	-
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	90	80	75	55	10	10	-	5	2,570	-
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	90	80	75	55	10	10	-	5	2,570	-
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	135	110	110	50	30	20	10	5	2,813	-
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	705	560	545	315	80	100	30	20	2,780	10

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1,130	1,120	390	130	315	185	95	4,460	5	CANADA(4) .....	1
980	970	315	130	275	165	80	4,501	5	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
900	895	275	125	245	165	80	4,738	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	3
750	745	240	100	215	125	65	4,335	—	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
150	150	35	25	30	40	15	6,809	5	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
85	85	45	10	30	5	—	1,896	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
940	930	300	125	265	165	80	4,577	5	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
880	875	270	130	235	165	85	4,770	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
735	730	235	100	210	125	65	4,365	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
145	145	35	30	25	40	20	6,809	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
55	55	30	—	25	—	—	1,480	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
40	35	20	5	15	—	—	2,663	—	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
10	10	5	—	5	—	—	2,480	—	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
10	10	5	—	5	—	—	2,480	—	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
30	25	15	—	5	—	—	2,744	—	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
150	150	75	5	40	20	15	4,195	—	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE										
			HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
					TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE												\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4) .....	113,435	109,405	102,725	102,585	21,270	11,670	33,450	17,285	18,915	6,265	140	
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	107,010	103,345	96,930	96,805	19,515	10,725	31,795	16,690	18,075	6,360	125	
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	100,570	97,175	90,965	90,845	17,975	9,825	29,835	16,015	17,190	6,449	115	
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	83,570	80,760	76,080	75,980	15,225	8,525	25,185	13,120	13,920	6,265	95	
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	16,695	16,115	14,595	14,570	2,710	1,275	4,530	2,840	3,215	7,379	20	
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	6,440	6,165	5,970	5,965	1,545	895	1,960	670	890	5,012	5	
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	104,160	100,610	94,300	94,185	18,815	10,325	30,950	16,425	17,670	6,393	115	
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	99,500	96,130	89,980	89,865	17,725	9,675	29,495	15,905	17,065	6,464	110	
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	82,565	79,785	75,155	75,065	15,000	8,385	24,865	13,015	13,800	6,279	90	
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	16,635	16,050	14,540	14,515	2,690	1,265	4,515	2,835	3,210	7,392	20	
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	4,660	4,475	4,325	4,320	1,090	650	1,455	520	605	4,928	5	
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	2,855	2,735	2,630	2,620	705	400	845	265	410	5,173	10	
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	1,075	1,045	985	975	250	150	340	110	130	5,072	10	
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	1,005	975	925	915	225	140	320	105	120	5,095	10	
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	60	60	50	50	20	10	20	5	5	4,010	-	
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	1,780	1,685	1,645	1,640	460	250	505	150	285	5,233	-	
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	6,420	6,060	5,800	5,780	1,755	945	1,650	590	835	4,667	20	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 3. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, L'ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS								ALIMENTATION EN EAU ET TOILETTES	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING  TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		NUMBER - NOMBRE						\$		
								NO. - NOMB.		
6,675	6,675	1,280	570	1,800	1,435	1,585	7,408	5	CANADA(4) .....	1
6,410	6,410	1,170	540	1,730	1,415	1,550	7,543	5	MENAGES AYANT L'EAU COURANTE .....	2
6,215	6,210	1,120	525	1,665	1,390	1,505	7,567	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5).....	3
4,685	4,680	900	430	1,310	1,035	995	6,965	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	4
1,520	1,520	215	95	345	355	510	9,452	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	5
195	195	50	15	65	25	45	6,810	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	6
6,305	6,300	1,150	525	1,680	1,415	1,540	7,536	10	EAU COURANTE, CHAUDE ET FROIDE .....	7
6,155	6,145	1,105	515	1,635	1,380	1,500	7,592	5	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	8
4,635	4,625	890	420	1,290	1,030	990	7,003	5	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	9
1,510	1,510	210	95	340	350	510	9,425	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	10
155	150	45	5	40	30	35	5,275	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	11
105	105	20	15	50	-	15	7,986	-	EAU COURANTE, FROIDE .....	12
65	60	15	10	25	-	10	4,715	-	TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU(5) .....	13
55	55	15	10	25	-	5	3,764	-	UNE SEULEMENT(5) .....	14
10	5	-	-	-	-	5	15,179	-	DEUX ET PLUS(5) .....	15
45	45	-	10	20	5	10	12,027	-	AUCUNE TOILETTE AVEC CHASSE D'EAU ...	16
265	265	120	25	65	25	30	4,124	-	MENAGES SANS EAU COURANTE .....	17

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 3. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, WATER SUPPLY AND  
TOILET FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

WATER SUPPLY AND TOILET FACILITIES		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NO.		NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4) .....	4,035	3,270	3,210	1,065	405	855	535	350	4,701	55
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH RUNNING WATER ....	3,670	2,940	2,895	910	360	795	490	335	4,840	50
3	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	3,395	2,695	2,645	800	315	750	465	310	4,928	50
4	ONE ONLY(5) .....	2,810	2,275	2,235	690	270	640	385	250	4,639	45
5	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	580	415	405	110	45	110	80	60	6,520	5
6	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	275	250	250	110	45	45	20	25	3,887	-
7	HOT AND COLD RUNNING WATER ....	3,550	2,830	2,780	855	340	765	480	330	4,907	50
8	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	3,365	2,670	2,620	780	315	750	460	315	4,945	50
9	ONE ONLY(5) .....	2,780	2,255	2,205	670	270	635	380	250	4,653	45
10	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	585	415	410	110	45	110	80	65	6,520	5
11	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	185	160	165	75	30	20	20	20	4,312	-
12	COLD RUNNING WATER .....	120	105	110	50	20	25	10	5	3,129	-
13	FLUSH TOILET(5) .....	30	25	25	15	-	5	5	-	3,356	-
14	ONE ONLY(5) .....	30	25	25	15	-	5	5	-	3,356	-
15	TWO OR MORE(5) .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	NO FLUSH TOILET .....	95	85	85	35	20	20	-	5	3,062	-
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO RUNNING WATER	360	330	325	150	50	60	45	15	3,462	5

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(5) INCLUDES TOILET FACILITIES SHARED BY ANOTHER HOUSEHOLD. THESE DATA ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TWO SUBGROUPS.

- (1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENACES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.
- (2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.
- (3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.
- (4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.
- (5) COMPREND LES TOILETTES PARTAGEES AVEC UN AUTRE MENAGE. CES DONNEES NE SONT PAS INCLUSES DANS LES DEUX SOUS-GROUPES.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER											TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE												\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	364,665	347,200	313,215	312,575	85,250	43,185	94,815	54,240	35,085	4,942	635	
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	15,820	15,090	12,840	12,805	2,260	1,245	3,850	2,865	2,595	6,972	30	
3	OIL .....	11,465	10,985	9,805	9,780	1,645	945	3,050	2,205	1,945	6,901	20	
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	3,085	2,920	1,945	1,935	350	165	450	450	525	8,313	5	
5	COAL .....	720	660	610	615	175	60	175	135	70	4,957	—	
6	OTHER .....	550	520	480	475	95	75	175	85	55	5,562	—	
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	214,185	204,115	179,295	179,020	44,385	22,655	53,535	34,490	23,960	5,362	270	
8	OIL .....	140,320	134,110	123,090	122,900	29,730	15,425	36,875	24,365	16,505	5,408	190	
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	47,195	44,735	31,740	31,680	7,685	3,310	8,860	6,465	5,360	5,927	60	
10	COAL .....	12,890	12,160	11,630	11,615	3,610	1,850	3,470	1,625	1,070	4,276	10	
11	OTHER .....	13,780	13,110	12,835	12,825	3,365	2,075	4,330	2,040	1,020	4,497	10	
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	110,725	105,065	99,755	99,460	33,000	16,295	30,790	13,320	6,060	3,894	300	
13	OIL .....	53,790	51,050	48,020	47,895	15,165	7,445	15,050	7,010	3,235	4,061	125	
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	7,190	6,900	5,805	5,780	1,675	715	1,675	1,090	625	4,814	20	
15	COAL .....	7,285	6,795	6,545	6,520	2,775	1,225	1,560	640	325	3,241	20	
16	OTHER .....	42,460	40,320	39,390	39,260	13,385	6,905	12,510	4,580	1,875	3,664	130	
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	9,495	9,135	8,215	8,195	1,780	870	2,380	1,715	1,450	6,074	15	
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	14,415	13,775	13,105	13,085	3,825	2,125	4,260	1,850	1,025	4,457	20	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3)

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT										SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX	NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE									
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+					
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.		
33,990	33,860	8,260	4,030	9,455	7,240	4,880	5,714	125	CANADA(4,5) .....	1	
2,260	2,250	390	165	595	555	550	8,387	5	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2	
1,185	1,185	180	85	300	300	320	8,867	—	HUILE .....	3	
975	975	190	65	275	245	205	7,826	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4	
50	50	15	10	10	10	10	4,923	—	CHARBON .....	5	
50	45	5	10	10	—	15	11,826	5	AUTRE .....	6	
24,820	24,755	5,725	2,895	6,760	5,545	3,830	5,831	70	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7	
11,025	10,990	2,725	1,390	3,100	2,205	1,575	5,619	30	HUILE .....	8	
12,995	12,965	2,750	1,385	3,395	3,235	2,200	6,136	30	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9	
535	525	155	75	170	75	50	4,064	5	CHARBON .....	10	
270	270	90	45	100	30	5	3,265	—	AUTRE .....	11	
5,305	5,270	1,800	780	1,650	765	275	3,912	35	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12	
3,030	3,010	995	435	955	460	165	3,974	15	HUILE .....	13	
1,095	1,085	320	155	345	210	65	4,203	10	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14	
255	245	140	25	55	15	5	2,646	5	CHARBON .....	15	
935	925	345	160	290	80	35	3,705	10	AUTRE .....	16	
925	920	165	95	250	230	175	7,028	10	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17	
665	650	170	90	200	145	55	4,805	10	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT  
AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER - NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	17,465	12,145	11,950	5,460	1,475	2,460	1,690	865	3,868	195
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	720	460	460	145	65	125	60	55	4,986	-
3	OIL .....	475	320	320	95	45	80	45	45	5,375	-
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	160	80	80	35	10	15	15	10	5,141	-
5	COAL .....	60	40	40	15	5	15	-	-	807	-
6	OTHER .....	25	25	20	5	-	10	-	5	6,015	-
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	10,070	6,395	6,320	2,350	830	1,400	1,135	605	4,470	70
8	OIL .....	6,210	4,190	4,140	1,555	525	905	755	400	4,508	45
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	2,460	1,170	1,160	350	145	260	250	155	5,238	10
10	COAL .....	735	480	470	205	75	110	45	40	3,620	5
11	OTHER .....	675	555	545	230	90	125	85	15	3,294	10
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	5,665	4,490	4,410	2,610	495	785	390	135	2,828	85
13	OIL .....	2,740	2,090	2,055	1,145	235	410	200	65	2,983	35
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	290	170	170	100	15	35	15	10	3,229	-
15	COAL .....	490	400	395	245	50	60	25	15	2,636	5
16	OTHER .....	2,135	1,835	1,795	1,120	195	285	140	50	2,656	45
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	355	265	260	70	10	60	65	55	7,037	5
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	645	530	505	290	70	90	45	15	2,780	30

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT								SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX		
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
5,320	5,275	1,920	765	1,360	725	505	4,511	45	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
265	265	80	35	60	50	40	6,040	—	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2
160	160	40	25	40	20	30	6,570	—	HUILE .....	3
80	80	25	5	15	20	10	5,842	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4
20	20	10	—	—	5	—	2,748	—	CHARBON .....	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	AUTRE .....	6
3,680	3,640	1,225	520	965	535	395	4,799	40	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7
2,020	1,995	655	285	570	260	225	5,030	25	HUILE .....	8
1,285	1,280	425	175	295	240	140	4,629	10	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9
255	260	100	40	65	25	20	4,043	—	CHARBON .....	10
115	115	40	15	35	15	10	4,385	—	AUTRE .....	11
1,170	1,165	565	195	275	100	30	2,941	5	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12
655	655	295	120	160	60	20	3,015	—	HUILE .....	13
125	120	60	20	25	15	—	3,164	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14
90	90	55	10	10	10	5	2,862	—	CHARBON .....	15
300	300	155	40	75	15	5	2,712	5	AUTRE .....	16
90	90	15	5	25	25	25	7,559	—	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17
110	110	35	10	30	25	10	5,416	—	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES											
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
											\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1	CANADA (4, 5) .....	106,600	100,510	87,425	87,115	25,685	11,965	24,455	17,480	7,525	4,657	310	
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	4,120	3,925	3,035	3,015	385	280	785	895	670	7,542	20	
3	OIL .....	3,040	2,920	2,415	2,400	280	200	630	715	575	7,726	10	
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	790	740	385	380	50	35	80	130	80	8,184	5	
5	COAL .....	130	115	110	110	25	15	30	35	10	5,026	-	
6	OTHER .....	150	145	125	125	25	25	45	10	15	4,280	-	
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	50,730	47,705	39,050	38,940	8,320	4,325	11,030	10,480	4,790	5,593	110	
8	OIL .....	32,985	31,210	27,305	27,230	5,445	2,940	7,755	7,690	3,405	5,750	75	
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	11,675	10,875	6,450	6,420	1,220	535	1,715	1,860	1,090	6,281	30	
10	COAL .....	2,070	1,875	1,685	1,685	595	255	435	295	100	3,796	5	
11	OTHER .....	4,005	3,750	3,605	3,605	1,065	600	1,130	630	190	4,014	-	
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	43,465	41,030	38,180	38,020	14,890	6,295	10,535	4,875	1,420	3,474	160	
13	OIL .....	19,270	18,160	16,635	16,580	5,715	2,500	5,010	2,575	785	3,859	55	
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	2,395	2,290	1,750	1,750	515	175	500	400	150	4,652	5	
15	COAL .....	2,750	2,550	2,405	2,385	1,205	460	470	185	65	2,698	15	
16	OTHER .....	19,055	18,020	17,390	17,305	7,450	3,165	4,560	1,715	420	3,093	85	
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	2,975	2,840	2,475	2,470	420	230	710	660	460	6,543	5	
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	5,290	4,990	4,670	4,655	1,675	835	1,390	580	180	3,620	15	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500								SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM' HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
13,080	13,005	3,195	1,530	3,575	3,080	1,625	5,576	75	CANADA (4,5) .....	1
895	895	130	65	235	235	225	8,988	—	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2
515	510	75	30	125	135	145	9,268	—	HUILE .....	3
350	350	50	30	105	90	75	8,060	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4
5	5	—	5	—	—	—	2,225	—	CHARBON .....	5
25	25	—	5	5	5	15	18,708	—	AUTRE .....	6
8,655	8,625	1,885	955	2,340	2,260	1,190	5,770	30	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7
3,905	3,880	920	425	1,065	930	535	5,621	25	HUILE .....	8
4,425	4,415	835	480	1,165	1,300	635	6,082	5	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9
190	185	80	20	60	10	15	3,335	—	CHARBON .....	10
140	140	50	25	45	15	5	3,337	—	AUTRE .....	11
2,840	2,820	1,035	425	825	410	120	3,741	25	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12
1,525	1,515	535	225	465	235	60	3,836	15	HUILE .....	13
540	540	175	85	160	105	25	3,978	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14
155	145	85	10	20	20	5	2,762	—	CHARBON .....	15
625	620	245	110	175	65	30	3,536	10	AUTRE .....	16
365	360	50	35	75	115	75	8,385	10	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17
320	310	90	55	95	60	10	3,830	10	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS (1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NO.		NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	6,095	3,885	3,830	1,920	425	625	565	295	3,844	55
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	190	100	105	35	10	20	5	25	6,603	-
3	OIL .....	125	70	65	20	10	15	5	20	7,980	-
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	55	25	25	15	5	-	5	-	4,740	-
5	COAL .....	15	10	10	5	-	-	-	-	1,597	-
6	OTHER .....	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	3,020	1,590	1,580	530	200	290	355	205	5,080	15
8	OIL .....	1,770	1,045	1,035	325	120	205	235	155	5,415	10
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	800	250	250	60	30	40	85	35	5,853	5
10	COAL .....	195	95	100	50	20	15	-	5	3,375	-
11	OTHER .....	260	195	195	95	30	30	35	5	3,134	5
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	2,440	1,845	1,815	1,165	180	265	170	40	2,595	35
13	OIL .....	1,110	800	785	470	90	130	80	20	2,762	20
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	105	55	50	35	5	5	5	5	2,993	-
15	COAL .....	195	140	140	90	10	20	10	5	2,758	-
16	OTHER .....	1,035	850	840	570	70	110	70	15	2,386	15
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	135	95	95	30	-	20	20	20	7,843	-
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	300	250	240	160	25	35	15	5	2,423	10

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES											
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500- \$4,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRIQUES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NO.													
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	62,270	58,720	51,495	51,420	16,805	7,900	16,425	7,175	3,120	3,865	75	
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	1,830	1,730	1,345	1,345	300	150	385	300	210	6,389	-	
3	OIL .....	1,235	1,180	1,015	1,015	225	130	295	225	140	6,049	-	
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	435	390	195	190	35	10	45	45	60	9,722	-	
5	COAL .....	80	80	70	70	25	10	10	15	10	5,619	-	
6	OTHER .....	90	80	65	65	20	10	25	15	-	2,881	-	
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	32,280	30,350	24,950	24,925	7,720	3,515	7,595	4,055	2,045	4,210	25	
8	OIL .....	20,485	19,270	16,910	16,890	5,105	2,260	5,165	2,935	1,425	4,313	25	
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	6,955	6,525	3,665	3,665	1,035	495	1,035	685	410	4,668	5	
10	COAL .....	2,280	2,140	2,000	2,005	815	345	550	200	100	3,227	-	
11	OTHER .....	2,560	2,425	2,370	2,370	760	420	835	240	110	3,599	-	
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	23,950	22,615	21,475	21,435	7,665	3,660	7,100	2,365	645	3,307	45	
13	OIL .....	11,610	11,010	10,290	10,265	3,745	1,685	3,355	1,150	330	3,306	30	
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	1,335	1,260	1,010	1,010	330	135	300	165	80	3,893	-	
15	COAL .....	1,925	1,805	1,750	1,750	795	330	445	145	35	2,811	5	
16	OTHER .....	9,080	8,545	8,425	8,410	2,795	1,505	3,000	905	205	3,341	10	
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	1,235	1,185	1,030	1,025	315	110	265	190	140	4,900	-	
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	2,970	2,840	2,695	2,690	805	465	1,090	265	70	3,468	5	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999										SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX	NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN				
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+					
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.		
7,225	7,205	2,010	975	2,145	1,340	730	4,792	20	CANADA(4,5) .....	1	
385	385	90	10	135	100	45	5,889	5	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2	
160	165	25	5	60	50	25	7,214	-	HUILE .....	3	
200	200	60	5	70	45	20	5,097	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4	
10	10	5	-	-	-	-	3,521	-	CHARBON .....	5	
15	10	5	5	5	-	-	2,452	5	AUTRE .....	6	
5,400	5,380	1,420	740	1,565	1,035	615	5,030	20	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7	
2,355	2,350	670	370	680	360	265	4,836	5	HUILE .....	8	
2,860	2,845	690	335	830	640	345	5,266	10	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9	
130	135	35	25	35	25	10	4,229	-	CHARBON .....	10	
55	55	20	5	20	10	-	3,037	-	AUTRE .....	11	
1,140	1,135	420	190	355	135	35	3,372	-	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12	
720	720	270	115	210	100	25	3,390	-	HUILE .....	13	
250	245	75	40	85	40	10	3,872	5	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14	
50	50	30	5	15	-	-	2,430	-	CHARBON .....	15	
125	125	45	35	45	5	-	2,665	-	AUTRE .....	16	
160	155	40	20	35	35	25	4,584	-	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17	
145	145	40	10	55	25	10	4,374	-	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
									\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	3,550	2,330	2,285	1,240	250	460	240	95	3,307	45
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	105	60	55	25	10	10	10	5	4,746	—
3	OIL .....	55	35	35	15	5	5	10	5	4,665	—
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	45	15	20	10	—	—	5	—	4,034	—
5	COAL .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	OTHER .....	5	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	7,355	—
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	1,930	1,085	1,075	510	140	235	140	50	3,759	5
8	OIL .....	1,220	705	705	340	95	140	100	35	3,827	5
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	430	180	175	60	10	60	30	15	4,682	—
10	COAL .....	150	80	80	50	10	10	5	5	2,573	—
11	OTHER .....	140	115	115	55	25	25	5	—	2,744	5
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	1,330	1,050	1,015	650	85	185	70	25	2,623	35
13	OIL .....	595	440	425	265	35	85	35	5	2,591	10
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	75	40	40	25	5	15	5	—	2,472	—
15	COAL .....	120	100	95	65	15	5	5	—	2,425	5
16	OTHER .....	535	470	450	295	35	80	30	15	2,708	20
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	55	45	45	10	5	5	10	10	7,663	—
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	125	95	90	45	10	20	5	—	2,523	5

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999								SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000 - 2,999	\$3,000 - 5,999	\$6,000 - 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
1,220	1,210	490	170	305	145	100	4,308	10	CANADA(4,5) .....	1
45	45	15	-	15	15	5	4,848	-	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2
20	20	-	-	5	5	5	5,811	-	HUILE .....	3
25	25	5	-	10	5	-	4,045	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CHARBON .....	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AUTRE .....	6
850	840	305	120	225	100	90	4,787	10	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7
510	505	185	65	135	60	65	5,112	5	HUILE .....	8
250	250	90	40	75	30	25	4,439	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9
65	65	25	15	10	15	-	3,601	-	CHARBON .....	10
20	20	15	5	-	-	5	4,942	-	AUTRE .....	11
280	280	160	45	55	10	10	2,713	-	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12
165	160	90	30	35	5	5	2,388	-	HUILE .....	13
35	35	20	5	-	5	5	3,369	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14
25	20	15	5	-	5	-	2,677	-	CHARBON .....	15
65	60	30	5	15	5	5	3,198	-	AUTRE .....	16
15	10	5	-	-	5	5	7,895	-	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17
35	35	5	5	20	5	-	3,605	-	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES											NO. - NOMB.	
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000- \$9,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLAS DE \$5,000 A \$9,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOIT- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE													\$	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	82,355	78,565	71,570	71,460	21,490	11,645	20,490	12,300	5,530	4,165	110		
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	2,940	2,785	2,400	2,395	550	295	740	495	315	5,025	5		
3	OIL .....	2,120	2,010	1,825	1,820	390	225	585	370	240	5,089	5		
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	510	485	305	300	60	40	75	65	60	5,636	-		
5	COAL .....	170	155	145	145	70	10	30	20	10	2,876	-		
6	OTHER .....	140	135	130	130	25	20	45	40	5	5,108	-		
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	49,715	47,410	41,900	41,850	13,035	6,835	11,380	7,120	3,485	4,183	55		
8	OIL .....	32,985	31,525	29,125	29,090	9,155	4,615	7,755	5,045	2,520	4,228	35		
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	9,775	9,265	6,300	6,290	1,985	960	1,675	1,075	590	4,257	10		
10	COAL .....	3,700	3,510	3,405	3,400	1,075	690	955	475	200	3,749	5		
11	OTHER .....	3,260	3,115	3,075	3,070	820	570	990	525	165	4,086	5		
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	24,695	23,550	22,750	22,705	6,715	3,825	7,040	3,770	1,360	3,983	50		
13	OIL .....	12,730	12,100	11,620	11,595	3,615	1,910	3,430	1,975	665	3,888	25		
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	1,510	1,450	1,245	1,245	405	190	350	210	85	4,367	-		
15	COAL .....	1,705	1,595	1,550	1,555	585	290	375	230	70	3,316	-		
16	OTHER .....	8,755	8,410	8,335	8,315	2,110	1,430	2,880	1,355	535	4,182	20		
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	1,745	1,700	1,490	1,490	385	235	415	280	175	4,892	5		
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	3,255	3,130	3,020	3,015	805	460	920	635	200	4,240	-		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
				NUMBER — NOMBRE						\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	3,790	2,660	2,625	1,240	390	520	355	125	3,370	35
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	155	105	105	25	15	40	20	10	5,044	—
3	OIL .....	105	75	75	15	15	25	20	5	5,694	—
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	30	15	15	5	—	10	—	—	3,293	—
5	COAL .....	15	10	10	5	—	5	—	—	2,918	—
6	OTHER .....	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	5,240	—
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	2,310	1,470	1,450	640	215	305	220	70	3,470	20
8	OIL .....	1,460	960	945	455	130	180	150	30	3,232	10
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	515	245	245	95	40	50	30	25	4,160	—
10	COAL .....	190	130	125	45	20	35	20	5	3,529	—
11	OTHER .....	145	130	130	40	20	35	30	5	3,843	—
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	1,145	940	930	515	140	160	80	35	2,944	5
13	OIL .....	635	505	505	265	75	95	50	20	3,139	—
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	60	35	35	20	—	5	—	10	4,609	—
15	COAL .....	110	100	100	65	10	15	5	—	2,159	—
16	OTHER .....	340	300	295	170	50	45	20	10	2,681	5
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	50	40	35	15	5	5	20	—	4,419	—
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	125	110	105	45	25	10	20	5	3,721	5

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999										SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX	NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU				
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE									
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.		
1,130	1,125	395	130	315	190	95	4,460	10	CANADA (4,5) .....	1	
55	55	25	5	10	5	5	3,283	-	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2	
35	35	15	10	10	5	5	3,862	-	HUILE .....	3	
15	15	5	-	5	5	-	3,196	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4	
5	5	10	-	-	-	-	285	-	CHARBON .....	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AUTRE .....	6	
845	840	270	115	235	150	75	4,554	5	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7	
505	500	150	75	165	70	35	4,777	5	HUILE .....	8	
265	265	90	30	45	75	25	4,412	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9	
60	60	30	5	15	10	5	3,846	-	CHARBON .....	10	
15	15	5	-	5	-	-	2,518	-	AUTRE .....	11	
210	210	90	15	70	25	10	3,623	-	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12	
130	125	55	10	40	20	5	3,444	-	HUILE .....	13	
25	25	10	-	15	-	-	2,693	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14	
15	10	5	-	5	5	5	6,922	-	CHARBON .....	15	
45	40	20	5	10	5	5	3,753	-	AUTRE .....	16	
10	10	5	-	-	-	5	6,558	-	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17	
10	15	5	-	-	5	5	14,498	-	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE											TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
											\$	NO. NOMB.	
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	113,435	109,405	102,725	102,585	21,270	11,670	33,445	17,280	18,915	6,265	140	
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	6,925	6,655	6,050	6,050	1,020	515	1,940	1,175	1,400	7,590	5	
3	OIL .....	5,070	4,875	4,545	4,545	745	390	1,530	890	990	7,382	5	
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	1,345	1,310	1,065	1,065	195	85	245	210	325	8,866	-	
5	COAL .....	340	310	290	285	55	25	105	60	45	5,821	-	
6	OTHER .....	170	155	155	155	20	25	55	20	35	8,217	-	
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	81,460	78,650	73,385	73,310	15,310	7,980	23,530	12,840	13,645	6,305	80	
8	OIL .....	53,870	52,110	49,745	49,690	10,025	5,605	16,200	8,700	9,155	6,284	50	
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	18,795	18,080	15,320	15,305	3,445	1,325	4,430	2,840	3,265	6,767	20	
10	COAL .....	4,840	4,635	4,535	4,530	1,125	555	1,530	655	670	5,313	5	
11	OTHER .....	3,955	3,820	3,785	3,780	720	495	1,370	645	550	5,855	-	
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	18,620	17,870	17,345	17,295	3,725	2,515	6,115	2,305	2,635	5,430	50	
13	OIL .....	10,180	9,775	9,470	9,450	2,080	1,350	3,255	1,315	1,445	5,446	20	
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	1,955	1,900	1,800	1,785	415	225	525	315	310	5,804	15	
15	COAL .....	910	845	835	830	190	140	270	75	155	5,571	5	
16	OTHER .....	5,575	5,350	5,240	5,235	1,035	805	2,070	600	725	5,251	10	
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	3,530	3,415	3,215	3,210	660	295	995	585	670	6,637	5	
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	2,900	2,810	2,725	2,720	545	365	865	375	570	7,105	-	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS										SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX		NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION												
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	NO. — NOMB.			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE										
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+						
NUMBER — NOMBRE										\$		
6,680	6,675	1,285	570	1,800	1,435	1,585	7,408	10	CANADA(4,5) .....	1		
600	600	80	45	145	150	190	9,599	—	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2		
325	330	35	30	90	70	110	9,907	—	HUILE .....	3		
240	240	35	10	50	75	70	9,849	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4		
25	25	5	5	—	10	5	5,478	—	CHARBON .....	5		
5	5	—	5	—	—	—	— 863	—	AUTRE .....	6		
5,260	5,255	1,030	445	1,365	1,135	1,280	7,322	10	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7		
2,365	2,370	470	220	655	485	535	7,285	—	HUILE .....	8		
2,755	2,750	535	205	650	625	730	7,486	10	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9		
105	105	20	10	45	15	15	5,047	—	CHARBON .....	10		
40	35	10	5	20	10	—	3,838	—	AUTRE .....	11		
525	525	130	50	205	90	50	5,411	—	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12		
300	305	65	25	120	60	35	5,409	—	HUILE .....	13		
100	100	20	10	45	25	10	5,265	—	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14		
10	10	—	—	5	—	—	2,106	—	CHARBON .....	15		
110	110	40	10	35	5	10	5,896	—	AUTRE .....	16		
200	200	35	15	65	40	40	7,650	—	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17		
90	90	10	15	20	25	25	8,895	—	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18		

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 4. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

NO.	PRINCIPAL HEATING EQUIPMENT AND FUEL	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA(4,5) .....	4,030	3,270	3,215	1,060	405	855	535	355	4,701	60
2	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STEAM OR HOT WATER FURNACE.	270	190	195	70	25	55	25	15	4,172	—
3	OIL .....	195	140	140	50	25	40	15	10	4,136	—
4	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	40	25	25	5	—	—	10	—	7,845	—
5	COAL .....	30	25	20	10	5	10	—	—	462	—
6	OTHER .....	10	10	10	5	—	—	—	—	6,336	—
7	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOT AIR FURNACE ..	2,810	2,255	2,215	665	275	570	420	280	5,036	40
8	OIL .....	1,755	1,475	1,450	430	175	385	280	180	5,023	25
9	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	715	495	490	130	60	110	105	75	5,662	5
10	COAL .....	200	170	165	60	25	40	20	20	4,340	5
11	OTHER .....	135	115	110	40	15	40	20	—	3,494	—
12	HOUSEHOLDS WITH STOVE OR SPACE HEATER.	745	660	650	275	90	180	70	40	3,637	10
13	OIL .....	405	345	340	150	40	95	40	20	3,754	5
14	GAS (INCLUDING PIPED AND BOTTLED).	50	40	40	15	10	10	5	—	3,148	5
15	COAL .....	65	60	55	25	5	25	5	—	3,486	—
16	OTHER .....	225	210	210	85	40	55	20	15	3,579	—
17	HOUSEHOLDS WITH ELECTRICAL HEATING SYSTEM.	115	85	85	20	5	30	15	20	7,001	5
18	HOUSEHOLDS WITH OTHER HEATING EQUIPMENT.	90	75	70	35	10	20	5	—	2,925	5

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

(5) INCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS WITH NO HEATING SYSTEM.

TABLEAU 4. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS										SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE ET COMBUSTIBLE PRINCIPAUX	NO.
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN				
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+					
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.		
760	755	200	100	215	115	120	6,292	5	CANADA(4,5) .....	1	
75	75	25	5	10	15	15	6,970	-	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A VAPEUR OU A EAU CHAUDE.	2	
50	55	20	10	10	10	10	6,993	-	HUILE .....	3	
15	15	10	-	-	5	5	7,256	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	4	
10	5	-	-	-	5	-	6,146	-	CHARBON .....	5	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	AUTRE .....	6	
560	550	145	75	165	80	85	6,214	5	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A AIR CHAUD	7	
285	280	75	30	90	35	50	7,182	5	HUILE .....	8	
225	225	65	40	55	35	30	5,005	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	9	
30	30	5	-	20	5	5	5,424	-	CHARBON .....	10	
20	20	5	5	5	5	5	7,494	-	AUTRE .....	11	
85	85	25	15	20	15	5	4,467	-	MENAGES AYANT UN POELE OU UNE FOURNAISE DE PLANCHER.	12	
60	60	20	15	10	10	5	4,867	-	HUILE .....	13	
15	10	5	-	5	5	-	3,699	-	GAZ (CANALISE ET EN BOUTEILLE) .....	14	
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	CHARBON .....	15	
10	10	5	5	5	-	-	3,314	-	AUTRE .....	16	
30	25	-	5	10	10	10	12,201	5	MENAGES AYANT UN SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE A ELECTRI- CITE.	17	
15	15	5	-	5	5	5	5,442	-	MENAGES AYANT D'AUTRES SYSTEMES DE CHAUFFAGE ....	18	

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.

(5) COMPREND LES MENAGES SANS SYSTEME DE CHAUFFAGE.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3)

NO.	TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER											TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME	TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
						TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE													\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	364,665	347,200	313,215	312,575	85,255	43,180	94,815	54,235	35,090	4,942	640		
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	353,170	336,365	302,905	302,315	80,185	41,560	92,405	53,445	34,720	5,013	590		
3	HOME FREEZER .....	295,890	282,070	255,845	255,475	65,830	34,320	78,465	46,030	30,820	5,132	370		
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	42,850	41,080	37,295	37,245	6,830	3,980	11,750	7,325	7,360	6,847	50		
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	174,325	166,995	147,780	147,630	31,905	16,625	45,990	30,135	22,970	5,882	150		
6	TELEVISION .....	340,315	323,980	291,340	290,760	76,390	39,835	89,370	51,625	33,540	5,028	575		
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	322,705	307,320	277,180	276,635	73,555	38,275	85,475	48,515	30,820	4,944	545		
8	COLOUR .....	34,550	32,655	27,430	27,375	5,170	2,675	7,325	6,065	6,135	7,268	55		
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ...	341,795	325,285	296,580	296,045	80,890	41,225	89,780	50,925	33,230	4,936	535		
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	331,110	315,195	286,870	286,365	76,130	39,690	87,490	50,180	32,870	5,006	500		
11	HOME FREEZER .....	280,165	266,960	243,905	243,550	62,830	32,990	74,765	43,680	29,285	5,119	350		
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	40,795	39,095	35,685	35,635	6,525	3,845	11,265	6,995	7,010	6,843	50		
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	164,170	157,165	140,350	140,215	30,285	15,880	43,645	28,540	21,860	5,885	140		
14	TELEVISION .....	319,205	303,750	276,060	275,570	72,575	38,065	84,695	48,500	31,735	5,019	485		
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	302,795	288,260	262,755	262,300	69,880	36,590	81,070	45,590	29,165	4,933	455		
16	COLOUR .....	32,360	30,530	25,875	25,835	4,925	2,550	6,870	5,700	5,790	7,265	45		
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ..	22,855	21,905	16,630	16,525	4,350	1,960	5,040	3,315	1,860	5,054	100		
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	22,060	21,165	16,040	15,945	4,050	1,870	4,910	3,260	1,845	5,144	90		
19	HOME FREEZER .....	15,725	15,110	11,940	11,915	2,995	1,335	3,700	2,350	1,535	5,394	25		
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	2,055	1,980	1,610	1,605	305	135	485	325	350	6,932	5		
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	10,150	9,825	7,425	7,415	1,620	750	2,340	1,590	1,115	5,829	10		
22	TELEVISION .....	21,110	20,225	15,280	15,190	3,820	1,775	4,670	3,120	1,805	5,201	90		
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	19,915	19,060	14,420	14,335	3,670	1,690	4,400	2,920	1,655	5,154	85		
24	COLOUR .....	2,190	2,120	1,545	1,540	240	130	455	365	350	7,318	10		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES (1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME (2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971 (3)

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER		
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
33,985	33,860	8,260	4,030	9,455	7,240	4,880	5,714	125	CANADA (4) .....	1
33,455	33,330	8,025	3,940	9,335	7,175	4,860	5,752	120	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2
26,225	26,155	6,200	3,065	7,255	5,690	3,945	5,845	70	CONGELATEUR .....	3
3,780	3,775	605	270	795	865	1,255	9,606	5	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4
19,215	19,180	3,585	1,905	5,330	4,625	3,735	6,723	35	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5
32,635	32,520	7,725	3,855	9,100	7,050	4,785	5,792	115	TELEVISEUR .....	6
30,135	30,025	7,295	3,630	8,520	6,410	4,175	5,643	115	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7
5,225	5,215	820	375	1,185	1,390	1,440	8,628	10	COULEUR .....	8
28,705	28,590	7,095	3,520	7,860	5,890	4,230	5,754	115	MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES .....	9
28,320	28,215	6,915	3,460	7,770	5,850	4,215	5,788	115	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10
23,060	22,990	5,530	2,795	6,330	4,820	3,515	5,856	65	CONGELATEUR .....	11
3,415	3,415	555	235	715	765	1,145	9,702	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12
16,815	16,785	3,170	1,740	4,580	3,965	3,340	6,807	30	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13
27,690	27,585	6,685	3,400	7,605	5,745	4,155	5,821	105	TELEVISEUR .....	14
25,500	25,395	6,280	3,205	7,110	5,200	3,590	5,666	105	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15
4,655	4,645	745	320	1,035	1,210	1,335	8,775	10	COULEUR .....	16
5,280	5,270	1,165	510	1,595	1,350	655	5,502	15	MENAGES — LOCATAIRES .....	17
5,130	5,120	1,115	475	1,565	1,325	650	5,551	10	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18
3,165	3,160	670	275	920	870	430	5,758	—	CONGELATEUR .....	19
365	365	45	30	75	100	110	8,706	5	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20
2,395	2,395	410	170	755	660	400	6,135	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21
4,950	4,935	1,040	455	1,495	1,305	635	5,631	10	TELEVISEUR .....	22
4,640	4,630	1,010	425	1,410	1,205	590	5,518	10	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23
570	570	75	55	155	185	105	7,427	5	COULEUR .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS (1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER										
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD										
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE							
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER — NOMBRE											\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	17,465	12,145	11,950	5,465	1,475	2,455	1,690	865	3,868	190	
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	16,810	11,645	11,460	5,120	1,425	2,395	1,670	855	3,940	185	
3	HOME FREEZER .....	13,820	9,395	9,245	3,910	1,140	2,050	1,390	755	4,100	155	
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	1,770	1,200	1,185	355	105	320	220	180	6,062	15	
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	7,330	4,710	4,660	1,535	485	1,170	900	565	5,045	50	
6	TELEVISION .....	16,340	11,325	11,150	4,965	1,365	2,355	1,620	850	3,942	175	
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	15,385	10,750	10,585	4,750	1,290	2,245	1,525	775	3,882	170	
8	COLOUR .....	1,900	1,165	1,160	365	105	270	220	210	6,149	10	
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	16,515	11,530	11,340	5,245	1,405	2,295	1,585	810	3,825	190	
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	15,915	11,065	10,880	4,915	1,355	2,230	1,570	805	3,898	180	
11	HOME FREEZER .....	13,205	8,995	8,845	3,775	1,085	1,945	1,325	720	4,075	155	
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	1,695	1,145	1,125	340	100	310	210	165	6,025	20	
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	7,005	4,495	4,440	1,490	475	1,090	845	535	4,993	55	
14	TELEVISION .....	15,450	10,760	10,585	4,775	1,300	2,200	1,520	790	3,895	175	
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	14,535	10,200	10,030	4,565	1,230	2,090	1,430	715	3,828	170	
16	COLOUR .....	1,830	1,120	1,115	355	105	255	205	205	6,109	5	
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	950	610	610	215	70	165	105	55	4,665	—	
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	890	580	580	200	65	160	100	55	4,723	—	
19	HOME FREEZER .....	615	395	395	135	50	110	60	40	4,676	—	
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	75	60	60	15	10	10	10	15	6,772	—	
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	325	220	215	40	15	75	55	30	6,135	—	
22	TELEVISION .....	880	565	565	190	60	150	105	60	4,829	—	
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	850	550	550	180	65	155	95	55	4,864	—	
24	COLOUR .....	75	45	45	10	—	15	15	5	7,105	—	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT								MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
5,320	5,270	1,920	765	1,360	730	505	4,511	45	CANADA (4) .....	1
5,160	5,120	1,815	745	1,335	720	500	4,561	45	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2
4,425	4,390	1,515	620	1,180	620	450	4,685	35	CONGELATEUR .....	3
575	570	115	45	145	140	120	8,201	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4
2,620	2,605	755	335	700	470	345	5,480	15	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5
5,010	4,965	1,770	720	1,290	710	475	4,522	45	TELEVISEUR .....	6
4,635	4,595	1,660	665	1,200	640	435	4,411	40	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7
730	725	195	85	165	145	130	7,099	5	COULEUR .....	8
4,980	4,935	1,810	740	1,255	655	480	4,508	45	MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES .....	9
4,855	4,805	1,725	720	1,240	650	475	4,552	45	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10
4,205	4,170	1,445	600	1,115	570	435	4,689	35	CONGELATEUR .....	11
555	550	110	45	140	140	125	8,340	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12
2,515	2,495	740	320	665	440	330	5,472	15	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13
4,690	4,650	1,670	695	1,190	645	450	4,514	45	TELEVISEUR .....	14
4,335	4,295	1,560	640	1,105	580	405	4,398	40	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15
700	700	195	85	150	140	135	7,157	5	COULEUR .....	16
335	335	105	30	105	70	25	4,549	-	MENAGES - LOCATAIRES .....	17
315	315	95	30	95	70	25	4,702	-	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18
220	215	70	20	65	45	15	4,597	-	CONGELATEUR .....	19
15	20	5	5	5	-	-	3,939	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20
105	105	20	15	35	30	15	5,665	-	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21
315	315	95	25	100	65	25	4,632	-	TELEVISEUR .....	22
300	300	95	25	95	60	20	4,604	-	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23
25	25	-	5	15	10	-	5,554	-	COULEUR .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES											TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOIT- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION									
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOIT- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU								
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NUMBER - NOMBRE													
1	CANADA (4) .....	106,600	100,510	87,420	87,110	25,690	11,965	24,455	17,485	7,525	4,657	310	
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	99,910	94,190	81,460	81,180	22,300	11,005	23,345	17,130	7,400	4,827	275	
3	HOME FREEZER .....	75,300	71,005	61,595	61,445	15,250	7,785	17,950	14,290	6,170	5,095	145	
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	9,940	9,425	8,165	8,140	1,435	925	2,380	1,860	1,535	6,977	20	
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	37,165	35,135	28,925	28,885	4,510	2,540	8,390	8,820	4,625	6,478	35	
6	TELEVISION .....	96,090	90,520	78,070	77,795	20,940	10,510	22,665	16,540	7,140	4,852	275	
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	92,025	86,700	74,970	74,720	20,385	10,170	21,905	15,710	6,550	4,761	255	
8	COLOUR .....	8,180	7,655	6,090	6,055	895	580	1,425	1,675	1,480	7,999	30	
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	99,490	93,785	83,020	82,750	24,415	11,430	23,160	16,535	7,210	4,670	265	
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	93,230	87,860	77,360	77,120	21,215	10,520	22,105	16,200	7,085	4,839	245	
11	HOME FREEZER .....	71,240	67,195	59,005	58,865	14,585	7,495	17,190	13,680	5,915	5,103	140	
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	9,505	9,020	7,895	7,875	1,370	900	2,295	1,820	1,490	7,021	20	
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	34,885	32,975	27,620	27,585	4,280	2,430	7,975	8,430	4,475	6,524	30	
14	TELEVISION .....	89,745	84,525	74,240	74,000	19,940	10,065	21,490	15,670	6,830	4,862	240	
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	85,940	80,955	71,285	71,055	19,420	9,735	20,775	14,870	6,265	4,769	225	
16	COLOUR .....	7,685	7,190	5,835	5,810	850	565	1,355	1,610	1,435	8,070	25	
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	7,100	6,720	4,405	4,360	1,270	530	1,295	950	315	4,411	45	
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	6,685	6,330	4,100	4,055	1,085	485	1,250	935	310	4,592	35	
19	HOME FREEZER .....	4,055	3,810	2,590	2,580	665	290	765	605	250	4,921	5	
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	435	400	270	270	70	25	90	40	45	5,682	-	
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	2,280	2,160	1,305	1,300	235	110	415	385	140	5,506	5	
22	TELEVISION .....	6,345	6,000	3,830	3,795	995	445	1,180	870	310	4,648	30	
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	6,080	5,750	3,680	3,650	970	430	1,130	835	285	4,612	30	
24	COLOUR .....	495	460	250	250	40	20	75	70	45	6,339	5	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500								MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
13,080	13,010	3,200	1,535	3,575	3,080	1,630	5,576	70	CANADA (4) .....	1
12,730	12,660	3,040	1,465	3,500	3,045	1,615	5,640	75	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2
9,415	9,375	2,195	1,080	2,530	2,320	1,250	5,726	35	CONGELATEUR .....	3
1,260	1,260	185	80	260	305	425	9,901	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4
6,215	6,205	990	530	1,695	1,825	1,170	6,988	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5
12,455	12,385	2,930	1,445	3,435	2,990	1,590	5,665	65	TELEVISEUR .....	6
11,735	11,665	2,830	1,405	3,270	2,770	1,385	5,495	70	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7
1,565	1,565	175	65	345	520	455	9,265	-	COULEUR .....	8
10,765	10,695	2,780	1,315	2,855	2,410	1,330	5,515	70	MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES .....	9
10,495	10,430	2,660	1,270	2,795	2,385	1,320	5,577	65	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10
8,185	8,155	1,990	970	2,175	1,940	1,075	5,659	30	CONGELATEUR .....	11
1,125	1,125	170	60	245	265	385	10,022	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12
5,360	5,350	895	470	1,435	1,555	1,005	6,975	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13
10,285	10,220	2,570	1,255	2,750	2,350	1,300	5,587	65	TELEVISEUR .....	14
9,670	9,605	2,485	1,220	2,620	2,160	1,120	5,413	60	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15
1,355	1,355	165	55	295	435	405	9,355	-	COULEUR .....	16
2,315	2,315	410	215	720	675	295	5,863	5	MENAGES - LOCATAIRES .....	17
2,235	2,230	380	190	705	660	290	5,934	5	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18
1,225	1,225	205	105	355	380	170	6,174	-	CONGELATEUR .....	19
130	130	20	15	15	35	40	8,874	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20
860	855	100	60	265	275	165	7,070	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21
2,170	2,165	355	190	680	645	290	6,031	5	TELEVISEUR .....	22
2,065	2,060	350	190	650	605	265	5,879	5	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23
210	215	15	15	55	85	45	8,690	-	COULEUR .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH UNDER \$2,500 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
NO.					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
1	CANADA(4) .....	6,090	3,885	3,830	1,920	420	625	565	295	3,844	50
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	5,720	3,615	3,565	1,730	405	585	550	295	3,973	50
3	HOME FREEZER .....	4,300	2,540	2,510	1,100	245	470	440	255	4,446	30
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	515	315	310	100	15	55	65	70	7,197	5
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	2,030	1,065	1,065	315	100	225	235	185	5,896	5
6	TELEVISION .....	5,570	3,520	3,480	1,665	390	595	535	290	4,005	45
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	5,320	3,390	3,345	1,625	375	580	510	255	3,829	45
8	COLOUR .....	530	300	300	65	25	65	65	85	8,149	—
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	5,710	3,665	3,615	1,820	405	590	525	270	3,803	55
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	5,365	3,405	3,355	1,630	385	555	520	270	3,935	50
11	HOME FREEZER .....	4,050	2,405	2,370	1,035	230	450	415	240	4,431	35
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	480	295	290	90	15	55	60	65	7,087	5
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	1,910	1,010	1,005	300	100	215	210	180	5,860	5
14	TELEVISION .....	5,220	3,325	3,280	1,580	375	565	500	265	3,954	45
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	4,985	3,195	3,145	1,545	360	545	470	230	3,766	45
16	COLOUR .....	495	285	280	65	20	65	55	75	8,008	—
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	380	220	215	100	15	35	35	25	4,523	—
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	350	205	210	100	15	35	35	25	4,582	—
19	HOME FREEZER .....	245	140	140	60	10	20	25	15	4,711	—
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	35	20	25	5	—	—	5	10	8,700	—
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	120	60	55	10	5	15	20	5	6,514	—
22	TELEVISION .....	350	195	195	85	15	35	35	25	4,837	—
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	335	195	200	85	15	35	35	25	4,837	—
24	COLOUR .....	30	15	20	—	5	—	5	10	10,640	—

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE MOINS DE \$2,500								MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING										
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
2,210	2,185	830	360	520	280	190	4,034	25	CANADA(4) .....	1
2,105	2,085	760	345	515	275	185	4,144	25	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2
1,755	1,740	620	285	450	225	160	4,133	20	CONGELATEUR .....	3
200	195	45	20	45	35	50	7,478	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4
965	960	280	135	250	175	120	5,036	—	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5
2,045	2,020	735	340	490	275	180	4,163	25	TELEVISEUR .....	6
1,930	1,905	685	330	465	260	170	4,134	20	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7
230	230	75	35	45	40	40	5,629	—	COULEUR .....	8
2,045	2,020	785	350	470	240	170	3,964	25	MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES .....	9
1,965	1,940	725	335	470	240	165	4,064	20	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10
1,650	1,635	590	280	420	200	145	4,084	20	CONGELATEUR .....	11
180	180	40	20	40	35	50	7,705	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12
905	900	275	125	235	160	105	4,952	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13
1,895	1,870	695	330	440	240	165	4,091	25	TELEVISEUR .....	14
1,790	1,770	650	315	425	230	150	4,065	20	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15
215	215	75	35	40	30	40	5,613	—	COULEUR .....	16
160	165	45	15	50	40	15	4,889	—	MENAGES — LOCATAIRES .....	17
145	145	35	10	45	35	20	5,235	—	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18
105	105	35	5	30	25	15	4,869	—	CONGELATEUR .....	19
15	15	5	—	5	—	5	4,511	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20
65	65	5	5	20	20	10	6,259	—	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21
150	150	40	10	50	35	20	5,051	—	TELEVISEUR .....	22
140	140	40	10	45	30	20	5,016	—	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23
20	20	—	—	5	10	—	5,824	—	COULEUR .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES											NO. - NOMB.	
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500- \$4,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD											
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NUMBER - NOMBRE													\$	
1	CANADA(4) .....	62,270	58,725	51,495	51,420	16,805	7,900	16,430	7,170	3,115	3,865	70		
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	59,855	56,450	49,335	49,265	15,825	7,565	15,785	7,010	3,075	3,913	70		
3	HOME FREEZER .....	49,065	46,180	40,575	40,515	12,965	6,020	12,920	5,955	2,660	3,977	55		
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	4,930	4,665	4,170	4,160	790	525	1,605	710	530	5,662	10		
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	23,390	22,060	18,245	18,230	4,615	2,245	5,930	3,555	1,895	4,884	15		
6	TELEVISION .....	57,840	54,520	47,625	47,550	15,100	7,225	15,400	6,815	3,010	3,940	75		
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	55,625	52,465	45,980	45,910	14,715	7,025	14,885	6,510	2,780	3,883	70		
8	COLOUR .....	4,150	3,895	3,030	3,025	680	345	865	635	505	6,126	5		
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	58,485	55,105	48,970	48,915	16,005	7,580	15,645	6,720	2,970	3,862	55		
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	56,225	52,980	46,920	46,870	15,060	7,260	15,040	6,580	2,930	3,911	50		
11	HOME FREEZER .....	46,550	43,775	38,835	38,790	12,415	5,795	12,360	5,675	2,545	3,976	45		
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	4,700	4,435	4,015	4,005	765	495	1,570	665	510	5,660	10		
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	21,895	20,615	17,290	17,275	4,370	2,135	5,605	3,345	1,820	4,917	20		
14	TELEVISION .....	54,360	51,210	45,320	45,270	14,410	6,935	14,680	6,375	2,870	3,933	50		
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	52,305	49,310	43,790	43,740	14,045	6,745	14,200	6,090	2,655	3,871	50		
16	COLOUR .....	3,905	3,645	2,855	2,850	645	325	815	600	470	6,121	5		
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	3,790	3,620	2,530	2,505	800	325	785	455	145	3,932	20		
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,630	3,470	2,420	2,395	765	305	745	435	145	3,961	20		
19	HOME FREEZER .....	2,520	2,405	1,735	1,730	545	225	565	285	115	4,006	5		
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	235	225	155	155	25	35	35	40	20	5,694	5		
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	1,495	1,445	955	955	245	110	320	210	75	4,303	-		
22	TELEVISION .....	3,480	3,315	2,305	2,285	695	290	715	435	145	4,080	20		
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	3,315	3,150	2,190	2,170	665	275	680	420	125	4,133	20		
24	COLOUR .....	245	240	175	170	30	20	55	35	35	6,247	-		

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$2,500 A \$4,999										MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO.
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU				
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE									
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN			
NUMBER — NOMBRE										\$	NO. — NOMB.
7,225	7,200	2,010	975	2,150	1,335	730	4,792	25	CANADA(4)	1	
7,110	7,090	1,960	955	2,125	1,320	730	4,821	25	REFRIGERATEUR	2	
5,610	5,590	1,495	740	1,675	1,060	615	4,935	15	CONGELATEUR	3	
490	490	70	40	100	120	150	8,678	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE	4	
3,810	3,800	835	435	1,185	815	535	5,547	10	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE	5	
6,900	6,875	1,870	925	2,060	1,300	715	4,867	25	TELEVISEUR	6	
6,485	6,465	1,780	865	1,950	1,215	655	4,828	25	NOIR ET BLANC	7	
860	855	145	95	210	205	195	7,199	10	COULEUR	8	
6,135	6,115	1,720	870	1,820	1,085	620	4,789	20	MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES	9	
6,065	6,045	1,680	865	1,810	1,075	620	4,817	20	REFRIGERATEUR	10	
4,940	4,925	1,325	690	1,480	885	545	4,922	15	CONGELATEUR	11	
420	420	60	40	90	110	125	8,687	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE	12	
3,325	3,315	730	400	1,035	675	475	5,593	10	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE	13	
5,890	5,870	1,615	835	1,760	1,050	615	4,856	15	TELEVISEUR	14	
5,525	5,505	1,525	780	1,655	980	555	4,823	20	NOIR ET BLANC	15	
790	790	145	85	190	180	180	7,144	5	COULEUR	16	
1,090	1,085	290	105	330	255	110	4,806	5	MENAGES — LOCATAIRES	17	
1,050	1,050	280	95	315	245	110	4,839	5	REFRIGERATEUR	18	
670	665	170	55	195	180	70	5,034	—	CONGELATEUR	19	
70	65	5	5	10	15	30	8,623	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE	20	
490	490	105	35	145	135	65	5,229	—	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE	21	
1,010	1,005	255	90	305	250	105	4,927	5	TELEVISEUR	22	
965	960	255	80	295	235	100	4,855	5	NOIR ET BLANC	23	
70	65	5	10	15	25	15	7,858	5	COULEUR	24	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING  
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$2,500-\$4,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
			UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				
NO.		NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	3,550	2,330	2,285	1,235	250	460	240	95	3,307	45
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,405	2,215	2,170	1,150	240	445	240	95	3,379	45
3	HOME FREEZER .....	2,885	1,830	1,785	935	200	390	190	70	3,346	45
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	270	170	170	80	10	50	15	10	3,953	5
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	1,335	745	735	290	65	185	145	50	4,734	10
6	TELEVISION .....	3,315	2,155	2,115	1,125	240	440	225	85	3,219	40
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	3,160	2,070	2,035	1,090	235	415	215	80	3,201	40
8	COLOUR .....	260	145	140	55	10	30	30	15	4,705	—
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	3,375	2,240	2,195	1,195	250	430	230	90	3,292	45
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,245	2,135	2,090	1,115	240	420	230	90	3,371	40
11	HOME FREEZER .....	2,775	1,775	1,730	905	190	375	185	70	3,371	40
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	260	165	160	75	10	50	15	10	3,922	5
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	1,280	715	700	280	60	175	135	50	4,760	15
14	TELEVISION .....	3,150	2,070	2,025	1,080	235	415	215	85	3,202	45
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	2,995	1,990	1,950	1,050	230	395	200	75	3,181	40
16	COLOUR .....	255	145	140	55	10	30	30	15	4,750	—
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	170	90	90	40	—	25	10	5	3,667	—
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	165	80	85	40	5	25	15	—	3,584	—
19	HOME FREEZER .....	110	55	55	30	5	15	5	—	2,545	—
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	10	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	4,775	—
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	55	35	35	10	5	10	10	—	4,192	—
22	TELEVISION .....	165	85	85	40	5	20	10	5	3,623	—
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	160	85	85	40	5	25	15	5	3,673	—
24	COLOUR .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,520	—

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS,  
RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING  
AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION												
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU												
TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000- \$9,999 AGRI- CULTURAL SALES - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NO.	NUMBER - NOMBRE										\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	82,360	78,570	71,565	71,455	21,495	11,645	20,490	12,295	5,530	4,165	110
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	80,865	77,175	70,210	70,100	20,995	11,440	20,110	12,090	5,460	4,175	110
3	HOME FREEZER .....	69,855	66,760	61,045	60,960	18,570	10,015	17,225	10,365	4,790	4,152	80
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	7,675	7,285	6,600	6,585	1,390	925	2,215	1,275	780	5,098	15
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	38,615	36,995	32,665	32,625	9,300	4,935	9,540	5,735	3,110	4,434	45
6	TELEVISION .....	78,300	74,725	67,930	67,830	20,235	11,015	19,485	11,780	5,320	4,193	100
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	74,715	71,365	65,150	65,055	19,495	10,645	18,695	11,200	5,020	4,164	95
8	COLOUR .....	6,500	6,065	4,910	4,910	1,300	575	1,390	1,005	635	5,222	5
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	77,695	74,085	68,040	67,935	20,435	11,100	19,505	11,670	5,230	4,164	105
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	76,345	72,820	66,790	66,690	19,990	10,915	19,150	11,480	5,165	4,173	95
11	HOME FREEZER .....	66,445	63,475	58,405	58,320	17,765	9,610	16,480	9,895	4,575	4,151	80
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	7,435	7,050	6,405	6,395	1,360	900	2,140	1,245	745	5,071	15
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	36,525	34,955	31,110	31,065	8,835	4,715	9,075	5,480	2,960	4,440	45
14	TELEVISION .....	73,940	70,525	64,640	64,550	19,260	10,510	18,575	11,180	5,030	4,191	90
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	70,545	67,355	61,980	61,895	18,540	10,155	17,815	10,625	4,750	4,163	85
16	COLOUR .....	6,125	5,705	4,690	4,680	1,260	560	1,315	945	595	5,162	5
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	4,660	4,480	3,530	3,520	1,055	545	985	630	305	4,173	10
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	4,520	4,355	3,420	3,410	1,000	525	965	615	300	4,210	10
19	HOME FREEZER .....	3,405	3,290	2,640	2,635	810	400	740	470	220	4,168	-
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	245	235	195	195	30	20	75	25	35	5,994	-
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	2,095	2,045	1,560	1,560	460	225	465	260	150	4,308	-
22	TELEVISION .....	4,365	4,195	3,285	3,280	975	505	910	600	290	4,240	10
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	4,165	4,010	3,170	3,160	955	490	875	575	270	4,181	10
24	COLOUR .....	370	355	225	225	40	15	70	60	40	6,462	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.



TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999								MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE								
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN
NUMBER - NOMBRE								\$	NO. - NOMB.	
6,995	6,975	1,765	955	1,935	1,385	945	5,305	20	CANADA(4) .....	1
6,965	6,945	1,755	950	1,925	1,375	940	5,309	20	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2
5,720	5,705	1,465	765	1,555	1,150	765	5,324	10	CONGELATEUR .....	3
685	685	120	70	155	145	200	8,289	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4
4,330	4,320	955	540	1,210	920	700	5,911	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5
6,795	6,780	1,705	930	1,865	1,360	920	5,340	15	TELEVISEUR .....	6
6,215	6,195	1,560	865	1,705	1,230	840	5,313	15	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7
1,150	1,145	255	110	285	275	225	7,004	5	COULEUR .....	8
6,045	6,025	1,510	835	1,660	1,185	835	5,394	20	MENAGES - PROPRIETAIRES .....	9
6,030	6,010	1,510	840	1,650	1,180	830	5,395	20	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10
5,070	5,060	1,310	700	1,380	995	685	5,366	10	CONGELATEUR .....	11
640	640	115	65	145	140	185	8,456	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12
3,845	3,840	845	500	1,055	810	625	6,003	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13
5,885	5,870	1,465	820	1,600	1,170	815	5,419	20	TELEVISEUR .....	14
5,375	5,355	1,330	770	1,465	1,055	745	5,397	15	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15
1,020	1,010	225	90	250	235	215	7,247	5	COULEUR .....	16
950	950	260	115	275	200	110	4,746	-	MENAGES - LOCATAIRES .....	17
935	935	245	115	275	200	105	4,760	-	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18
650	645	165	70	175	155	80	4,994	-	CONGELATEUR .....	19
45	45	5	10	10	10	10	5,854	-	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20
480	485	105	40	155	110	70	5,177	-	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21
910	905	245	110	260	195	105	4,824	-	TELEVISEUR .....	22
840	835	235	95	240	175	95	4,774	-	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23
130	130	30	20	30	35	15	5,124	-	COULEUR .....	24

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM, (2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

NO.	TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH \$5,000-\$9,999 AGRICULTURAL SALES									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD  TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING - MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION								TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
			TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING  TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME - REVENU TOTAL MOYEN	
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME - TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD - REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) - MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+		
NUMBER - NOMBRE											
										\$	NO. - NOMB.
1	CANADA(4) .....	3,790	2,660	2,630	1,240	390	520	350	120	3,370	35
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,690	2,580	2,545	1,195	370	520	345	120	3,404	35
3	HOME FREEZER .....	3,090	2,100	2,075	945	335	415	270	110	3,425	25
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	395	240	235	100	40	55	30	20	4,320	5
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	1,615	1,030	1,015	415	120	200	205	70	4,081	15
6	TELEVISION .....	3,575	2,510	2,475	1,160	355	495	345	120	3,425	35
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	3,350	2,395	2,365	1,105	335	485	335	110	3,432	35
8	COLOUR .....	435	240	240	90	35	55	35	25	4,243	-
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	3,610	2,525	2,495	1,205	360	480	330	120	3,326	35
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,525	2,460	2,425	1,160	345	480	325	115	3,361	35
11	HOME FREEZER .....	2,975	2,015	1,995	925	310	390	260	105	3,385	25
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	380	230	230	95	30	50	30	20	4,399	5
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	1,565	1,000	985	420	120	185	195	70	4,017	10
14	TELEVISION .....	3,415	2,390	2,355	1,130	325	455	325	115	3,375	30
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	3,190	2,280	2,245	1,080	305	440	310	105	3,379	30
16	COLOUR .....	420	230	230	90	30	50	30	30	4,273	-
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	180	130	130	30	35	35	20	5	4,192	-
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	165	115	120	30	25	40	20	5	4,297	-
19	HOME FREEZER .....	115	80	80	15	25	25	15	5	4,426	-
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	10	5	10	-	10	-	-	-	2,331	-
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	50	30	30	-	5	10	10	5	6,446	-
22	TELEVISION .....	165	115	115	25	30	40	25	5	4,409	-
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	160	115	120	25	30	35	25	5	4,459	-
24	COLOUR .....	15	5	5	-	-	5	-	-	3,080	-

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) — SUITE

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$5,000 A \$9,999										MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF											
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN				
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+					
NUMBER — NOMBRE										\$	NO. — NOMB.
1,130	1,120	395	135	315	185	95	4,460	5	CANADA(4) .....	1	
1,110	1,105	385	130	310	190	90	4,372	5	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2	
990	985	345	110	275	170	85	4,473	5	CONGELATEUR .....	3	
155	155	40	10	30	50	20	6,400	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4	
585	585	185	65	145	135	60	4,939	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5	
1,065	1,065	380	130	295	180	80	4,178	5	TELEVISEUR .....	6	
950	945	350	115	260	150	70	3,860	5	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7	
200	200	50	20	55	55	25	6,285	5	COULEUR .....	8	
1,080	1,075	370	135	300	175	95	4,474	10	MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES .....	9	
1,060	1,055	365	130	290	175	95	4,378	5	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10	
955	955	330	110	265	165	85	4,502	5	CONGELATEUR .....	11	
150	150	40	10	35	50	20	6,461	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12	
565	560	180	60	135	125	60	4,949	—	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13	
1,020	1,020	360	130	280	165	80	4,184	5	TELEVISEUR .....	14	
910	905	330	110	255	135	75	3,853	5	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15	
195	190	50	15	45	55	20	6,342	5	COULEUR .....	16	
45	50	20	—	15	10	—	4,140	—	MENAGES — LOCATAIRES .....	17	
45	50	15	—	20	10	—	4,240	—	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18	
35	35	15	—	20	5	—	3,689	—	CONGELATEUR .....	19	
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20	
20	20	5	—	10	5	—	4,680	—	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21	
45	50	20	—	15	10	—	4,039	—	TELEVISEUR .....	22	
45	45	20	—	5	10	—	4,014	—	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23	
10	10	—	—	10	—	—	4,945	—	COULEUR .....	24	

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONTINUED

TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE											
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRI- CULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD										
			HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION										
			TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOI- TANT CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU	
					TOTAL HOUSE- HOLDS WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE					AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
						UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999	\$10,000+			
NO.		NUMBER — NOMBRE										\$	NO. — NOMB.
1	CANADA (4) .....	113,435	109,405	102,725	102,585	21,270	11,670	33,445	17,285	18,915	6,265	140	
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	112,540	108,545	101,900	101,765	21,070	11,545	33,155	17,205	18,790	6,271	135	
3	HOME FREEZER .....	101,670	98,125	92,640	92,550	19,050	10,505	30,370	15,425	17,200	6,308	90	
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	20,300	19,705	18,365	18,355	3,220	1,605	5,540	3,480	4,505	7,686	10	
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	75,150	72,800	67,945	67,885	13,480	6,900	22,130	12,025	13,350	6,592	55	
6	TELEVISION .....	108,085	104,210	97,715	97,585	20,115	11,095	31,820	16,490	18,075	6,280	130	
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	100,345	96,790	91,080	90,955	18,960	10,440	29,995	15,095	16,470	6,188	120	
8	COLOUR .....	15,720	15,045	13,395	13,385	2,290	1,175	3,650	2,745	3,520	7,945	10	
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ....	106,135	102,315	96,555	96,440	20,040	11,115	31,470	16,000	17,820	6,252	115	
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	105,310	101,535	95,795	95,690	19,870	10,995	31,205	15,925	17,695	6,256	110	
11	HOME FREEZER .....	95,930	92,520	87,660	87,575	18,070	10,085	28,735	14,435	16,250	6,281	85	
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	19,165	18,595	17,370	17,365	3,035	1,550	5,255	3,260	4,260	7,688	10	
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	70,870	68,625	64,335	64,285	12,800	6,600	20,990	11,290	12,605	6,568	50	
14	TELEVISION .....	101,160	97,490	91,855	91,760	18,965	10,560	29,950	15,270	17,010	6,263	100	
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	93,995	90,635	85,700	85,605	17,875	9,945	28,280	14,000	15,500	6,167	100	
16	COLOUR .....	14,640	13,985	12,495	12,490	2,165	1,105	3,390	2,540	3,290	7,941	5	
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ...	7,300	7,085	6,165	6,140	1,225	560	1,975	1,285	1,100	6,472	30	
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	7,225	7,015	6,105	6,075	1,195	555	1,955	1,275	1,090	6,503	25	
19	HOME FREEZER .....	5,745	5,600	4,980	4,970	980	415	1,630	990	950	6,772	5	
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	1,135	1,115	995	990	180	60	285	220	245	7,645	—	
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	4,280	4,175	3,610	3,600	680	300	1,140	735	745	7,010	5	
22	TELEVISION .....	6,920	6,720	5,860	5,830	1,150	535	1,865	1,220	1,065	6,540	30	
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	6,350	6,155	5,380	5,355	1,085	490	1,715	1,090	970	6,511	25	
24	COLOUR .....	1,080	1,060	900	895	125	75	260	210	225	8,009	5	

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

VOIR RENVOI(S) A LA FIN DE CE TABLEAU.

TABLE 5. HOUSEHOLDS(1) WITH AN OPERATOR MEMBER BY ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM,(2) OPERATOR'S HEAD STATUS, RESIDENCE LOCATION, TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD, TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES, FOR CANADA, 1971(3) - CONCLUDED

NO.	TENURE OF DWELLING AND HOUSEHOLD FACILITIES	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR WITH AGRICULTURAL SALES OF \$10,000 OR MORE									
		HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD									
		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR NON-HEAD — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOI- TATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING ON FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT DANS L'EXPLOITATION							TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU
				HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU							
				TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE				AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
					UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000- 2,999	\$3,000- 5,999	\$6,000- 9,999		\$10,000+	
NUMBER — NOMBRE											
									\$	NO. — NOMB.	
1	CANADA (4) .....	4,035	3,270	3,215	1,060	405	855	535	350	4,701	55
2	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,990	3,235	3,180	1,045	405	845	530	350	4,716	55
3	HOME FREEZER .....	3,550	2,930	2,880	935	360	770	490	325	4,752	50
4	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	595	475	470	80	45	160	110	75	6,950	—
5	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	2,345	1,865	1,845	515	205	555	320	255	5,210	20
6	TELEVISION .....	3,875	3,140	3,090	1,015	380	825	510	350	4,781	50
7	BLACK AND WHITE .....	3,560	2,890	2,845	925	350	770	470	325	4,806	50
8	COLOUR .....	675	490	485	150	40	115	100	80	6,270	5
9	HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNED DWELLINGS ...	3,815	3,095	3,040	1,025	390	790	500	335	4,646	60
10	REFRIGERATOR .....	3,775	3,065	3,010	1,010	390	785	500	330	4,658	55
11	HOME FREEZER .....	3,410	2,805	2,755	905	350	725	465	310	4,708	50
12	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	570	450	445	75	45	150	105	70	6,933	—
13	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	2,240	1,770	1,750	495	200	515	305	235	5,138	20
14	TELEVISION .....	3,670	2,975	2,925	980	365	760	485	325	4,726	55
15	BLACK AND WHITE .....	3,360	2,740	2,690	890	335	715	445	305	4,746	50
16	COLOUR .....	650	465	465	150	40	105	90	80	6,276	5
17	HOUSEHOLDS IN RENTED DWELLINGS ..	210	170	175	40	20	60	30	20	5,737	—
18	REFRIGERATOR .....	210	170	170	40	20	60	35	25	5,737	—
19	HOME FREEZER .....	140	120	125	25	15	40	20	15	5,743	—
20	ELECTRIC DISHWASHER .....	20	25	25	5	—	5	—	10	7,269	—
21	AUTOMATIC CLOTHES DRYER .....	100	95	100	25	5	40	15	20	6,497	—
22	TELEVISION .....	205	160	160	35	15	60	30	20	5,769	—
23	BLACK AND WHITE .....	195	150	155	35	20	60	25	25	5,861	—
24	COLOUR .....	20	20	20	5	—	10	5	—	6,140	—

(1) EXCLUDES HOUSEHOLDS IN COLLECTIVE DWELLINGS.

(2) SEE "INTRODUCTION" FOR EXPLANATION OF TERMS.

(3) ECONOMIC CLASS OF FARM AND TOTAL INCOME OF THE HOUSEHOLD HEAD REFER TO 1970.

(4) INCLUDES DATA FOR YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

TABLEAU 5. MENAGES(1) COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT CHEF OU NON-CHEF, SELON LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME(2), LE LIEU DE RESIDENCE, LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE, LE MODE D'OCCUPATION ET L'EQUIPEMENT MENAGER, CANADA, 1971(3) - FIN

MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT AYANT DES VENTES DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES DE \$10,000 ET PLUS								MODE D'OCCUPATION ET EQUIPEMENT MENAGER	NO.	
MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT NON-CHEF										
HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION										
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH AN OPERATOR RESIDING OFF-FARM HOLDING — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN EXPLOITANT DEMEURANT HORS EXPLOITATION	HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU						TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITHOUT INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF SANS REVENU			
	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS WITH HEAD WITH INCOME — TOTAL DES MENAGES COMPTANT UN CHEF AYANT UN REVENU	TOTAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLD HEAD — REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE						AVERAGE TOTAL INCOME — REVENU TOTAL MOYEN		
		UNDER \$2,000 (INCL. LOSS) — MOINS DE \$2,000 (Y COMPRIS LES PERTES)	\$2,000 - 2,999	\$3,000 - 5,999	\$6,000 - 9,999	\$10,000 +				
NUMBER — NOMBRE								\$	NO. — NOMB.	
760	755	200	100	215	115	120	6,292	5	CANADA(4) .....	1
755	755	200	105	215	115	120	6,313	5	REFRIGERATEUR .....	2
625	620	155	75	185	90	110	6,732	5	CONGELATEUR .....	3
120	120	20	10	30	25	40	12,791	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	4
480	475	125	60	130	70	100	7,401	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	5
735	730	200	100	205	115	110	6,285	5	TELEVISEUR .....	6
665	665	190	85	185	100	100	6,164	5	NOIR ET BLANC .....	7
185	180	45	15	45	25	55	10,396	5	COULEUR .....	8
720	710	195	95	200	105	120	6,339	5	MENAGES — PROPRIETAIRES .....	9
715	710	195	95	200	105	115	6,361	5	REFRIGERATEUR .....	10
605	600	150	70	185	85	110	6,740	5	CONGELATEUR .....	11
120	120	20	10	30	25	40	12,791	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	12
470	470	120	60	130	65	95	7,436	5	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	13
690	690	190	90	195	105	110	6,333	5	TELEVISEUR .....	14
620	620	180	80	170	90	95	6,209	—	NOIR ET BLANC .....	15
185	185	45	15	45	25	50	10,396	5	COULEUR .....	16
45	45	10	10	15	15	5	5,512	—	MENAGES — LOCATAIRES .....	17
45	40	10	5	10	10	5	5,512	—	REFRIGERATEUR .....	18
15	20	—	5	—	5	5	6,449	—	CONGELATEUR .....	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	LAVE-VAISSELLE ELECTRIQUE .....	20
5	5	—	—	—	5	—	4,036	—	SECHEUSE AUTOMATIQUE .....	21
45	45	10	5	10	10	5	5,512	—	TELEVISEUR .....	22
40	40	5	10	15	10	5	5,512	—	NOIR ET BLANC .....	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	COULEUR .....	24

(1) NE COMPREND PAS LES MENAGES DEMEURANT DANS DES LOGEMENTS COLLECTIFS.

(2) VOIR "INTRODUCTION" POUR L'EXPLICATION DES TERMES.

(3) LA CATEGORIE ECONOMIQUE DE LA FERME ET LE REVENU TOTAL DU CHEF DE MENAGE SE RAPPORTENT A 1970.

(4) COMPREND LES DONNEES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST.





## APPENDICES

Multi-operator Households, for Canada and the Provinces, 1971

Ménages multi-exploitants, Canada et provinces, 1971

Region — Région	Total multi- operator households — Total, ménages multi- exploitants	2 operators per household — 2 exploitants par ménage	3 operators per household — 3 exploitants par ménage	4 operators per household — 4 exploitants par ménage
<u>Canada</u> .....	7,468	6,982	448	38
Newfoundland — Terre-Neuve .....	8	8	—	—
Prince Edward Island — Île-du-Prince-Édouard .....	46	42	4	—
Nova Scotia — Nouvelle-Écosse .....	36	36	—	—
New Brunswick — Nouveau-Brunswick .....	36	36	—	—
Québec .....	308	299	8	1
Ontario .....	697	669	25	3
Manitoba .....	1,017	964	50	5
Saskatchewan .....	3,756	3,488	247	21
Alberta .....	1,495	1,375	112	8
British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique .....	67	65	2	—

# INCOME QUESTION FROM THE LONG FORM 1971 CENSUS POPULATION QUESTIONNAIRE

## QUESTION SUR LE REVENU TIRÉE DU QUESTIONNAIRE COMPLET DU RECENSEMENT DE LA POPULATION DE 1971

### 40. INCOME FOR 1970 (State in dollars only)

- (a) During 1970 what were your total wages and salaries, commissions, bonuses, tips, etc.? (*before any deductions*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (b) During 1970 what was your net income from self-employment or operating your own non-farm business or professional practice?  
*State total business income less expenses of operation.*  
*If lost money, give amount and write "Loss".*

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (c) During 1970 what was your net income from operating a farm on your own account or in partnership? *State total farm income less expenses of operation. If lost money, give amount and write "Loss".*

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (d) During 1970 how much income did you receive from:  
1. Family and youth allowances?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

2. Government old age pensions, Canada pensions, and Quebec pensions?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

3. Other government income? (*e.g., unemployment insurance, veterans' pensions and allowances, welfare*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

4. Retirement pensions from previous employment?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

5. Bond and deposit interest and dividends?

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

6. Other investment income? (*e.g., net rents*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

7. Other income? (*e.g., alimony*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

- (e) During 1970 what was your total income? (*a+b+c+d*)

Amount ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ None

### 40. REVENU DE 1970 (Montant en dollars seulement)

- a) Quel a été, en 1970, le montant total de votre salaire ou traitement, de vos commissions, gratifications, pourboires, etc. (*avant les déductions*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- b) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu net provenant d'un travail à votre compte, de l'exploitation d'une entreprise non agricole ou de l'exercice d'une profession? *Indiquez le revenu total moins les frais d'exploitation. En cas de perte, donnez le montant et écrivez "Perte".*

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- c) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu net provenant d'une exploitation agricole à votre compte ou en association? *Indiquez le revenu total moins les frais d'exploitation. En cas de perte, donnez le montant et écrivez "Perte".*

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- d) Quel a été, en 1970, votre revenu provenant des sources suivantes:  
1. Allocations familiales et allocations scolaires?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

2. Pensions de vieillesse de l'État, du Régime de pensions du Canada et du Régime des rentes du Québec?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

3. Autres sources publiques (*par ex., prestations d'assurance-chômage, pensions aux anciens combattants, bien-être social*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

4. Pensions de retraite relatives à un emploi antérieur?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

5. Intérêts d'obligations et de dépôts et dividendes?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

6. Autre revenu de placements (*par ex., loyers nets*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

7. Autre revenu (*par ex., pension alimentaire*)?

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

- e) Quel a été votre revenu total en 1970 ? (*a+b+c+d*)

Montant ..... \$ ..... /00 ☐ Aucun

Statistics Canada Library  
Bibliothèque Statistique Canada



1010018423



